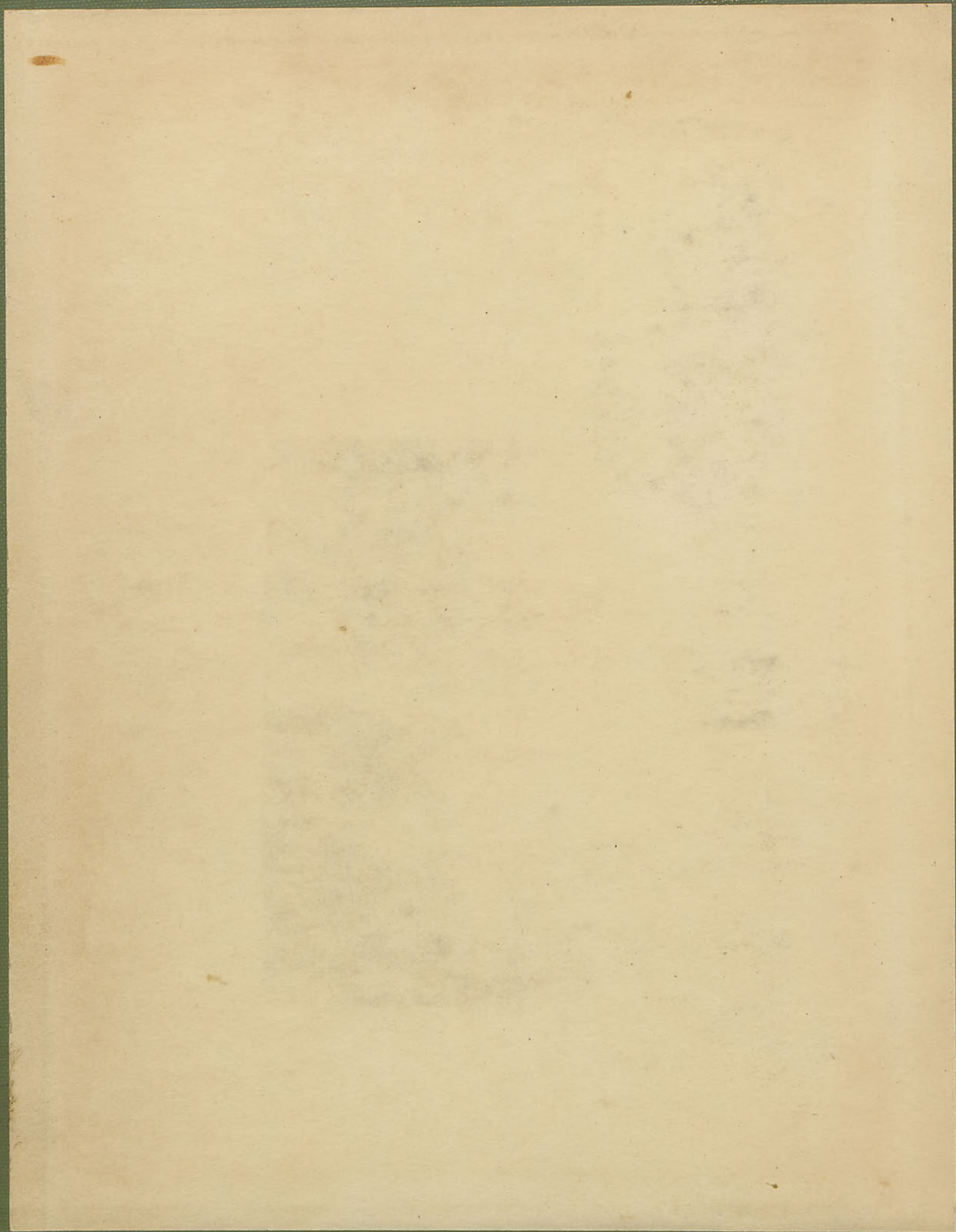


SCRAP BOOK

1948-1949





P.C. Baseball Squad Lists Sixteen Tilts

The Providence College Friar's baseball team will play a 16 game schedule this year, the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O. P., athletic director, announced today.

The Friars will open their season Apr. 15 against Assumption at Worcester, and two days later face American International College at Hendricken Field.

Newcomers on the schedule are Assumption, Upsala, M. I. T., St. John's and Yale. The Yale game will be played in New Haven. Old rivals are Springfield, Holy Cross, Boston College, Brown and Rhode Island State.

Hal Martin, starting his second years as coach, called candidates today. Battery men have been working informally in the school gym the past week. Outdoor practice will begin as soon as the weather permits.

The schedule: Apr. 15, at Assumption; 17, American International; 19, M. I. T.; 22, Upsala; 24, Rhode Island State; 28, at Boston College; 30, at St. John's.

May 1, open; 4, at Brown; 5, at Yale; 8, Boston College; 12, Holy Cross; 15, at Holy Cross; 19, Springfield; 21, at Rhode Island State; 29, Brown.

June 2, at Springfield.

P.C. Schedules 16 Ball Games, Opening Apr. 15

The Providence College Friar's baseball team will play a 16 game schedule this year, the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O. P., athletic director, announced today.

The Friars will open their season Apr. 15 against Assumption at Worcester, and two days later face American International College at Hendricken Field.

Newcomers on the schedule are Assumption, Upsala, M. I. T., St. John's and Yale. The Yale game will be played in New Haven. Old rivals are Springfield, Holy Cross, Boston College, Brown and Rhode Island State.

Hal Martin, starting his second years as coach, called candidates today. Battery men have been working informally in the school gym the past week. Outdoor practice will begin as soon as the weather permits.

The schedule: Apr. 15, at Assumption; 17, American International; 19, M. I. T.; 22, Upsala; 24, Rhode Island State; 28, at Boston College; 30, at St. John's.

May 1, open; 4, at Brown; 5, at Yale; 8, Boston College; 12, Holy Cross; 15, at Holy Cross; 19, Springfield; 21, at Rhode Island State; 29, Brown.

June 2, at Springfield.

Cy Killian Signs Yankees Contract

BY JOE McHENRY

Robert (Cy) Killian, outstanding sophomore basketball and baseball player at Providence College, has signed a contract with the New York Yankees. He is scheduled to report to the Yankees' Newark farm club at the conclusion of the present school term, but will not be eligible to play baseball with the Friars this season.

Killian recently completed his second season with the Friar basketball team and was being counted on for a berth on the Providence College baseball team, either behind the bat or in the outfield. He played the outfield last season and contributed some timely hitting, especially against Boston College.

* * *

It is somewhat of a surprise that Killian landed with the Yankees, for the Pittsburgh Pirates and the Boston Braves were believed to have had the inside track. It was known that Killian intended to join some baseball outfit but it was reported that he would put off the signing until the close of the present scholastic year at least. He intends to continue his schooling at P.C., however.

* * *

Killian was an outstanding school-boy athlete at St. Raphael Academy before entering Providence. He attracted attention of several baseball men through his work with the Uxbridge team in the Blackstone Valley League, where he played last summer along with other collegians. Although on the slim side, Killian is a long hitter, while others foresee considerable promise in his catching ability.

Tom Whalen, Lynn High School principal and scout for the Yankees, signed Killian to an agreement recently and is believed to have clinched the deal with a bonus offer. Killian made a big impression on Whalen at a baseball school the Yankees conducted at Mansfield, Mass., last summer. He arranged for Killian to make a trip to Plattsburgh, N.Y., to workout under George Selkirk, the former Yankee outfielder who now operates in conjunction with the farm system under George Weiss and Gene Martin.



Cy Killian

* * *

Commenting on Killian's signing, the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., moderator of athletics at Providence College, said: "We certainly are going to miss him. We had hoped he would play this season with our team, but that's out now."

* * *

Killian, who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick J. Killian, of 502 Walcott Street, Pawtucket, was the Providence Journal's Honor Roll student-athlete in 1944. He made all-state in both baseball and basketball at St. Raphael and served 22 months in the Navy, mostly in the Pacific. He still hadn't reached his peak in college sports and a brilliant sports future was predicted. He will finish the present term and join the Newark ball club early in June.

P.C. Baseball Coach Hopeful Despite Gaps

Martin Expects Better Than Average Hurling; Few Veterans on Squad

By **BARNEY MADDEN**

The skies had just started to weep copiously yesterday, forcing the cancellation of practice, but Coach Hal Martin of the Providence College baseball team refused to make it unanimous. With a rough schedule in the offing and a lot of question marks where veterans played last year, the PC pilot refused to do any crying.

"We might do all right," he said, "and, of course, we might not. We have had some heavy losses and we don't have too many coming up, since freshmen played last year. Last spring we had our best available talent on the squad so our situation now is that we have only what is left from last year."

There are several veterans around, however, notably Red O'Halloran, regular pitcher; Capt. Bill Angelone, first base; Jim Sullivan, shortstop; Ralph Mattera, center fielder and last year's catchers, Art Weinstock and Herb Ferriter. Of the lot, only Mattera can be depended upon to hit a long ball. Sullivan, Angelone, and Ferriter look like the best hitters among the other hopefuls but none of them is a power blaster.

Cy Killian's decision to play pro ball removed the Friars' other long-ball hitter from the roster and also took away the top catcher. Because of an injury, Killian didn't catch last season, moving to the outfield, but he had been slated for heavy duty behind the plate this spring.

O'Halloran, a fast baller, is the

only veteran hurler although the return of Tom Keenan of Hartford to the mound corps could help tremendously. Keenan, a classy left-hander, was not in shape last spring but he started working early in the winter this year, slenderized himself substantially and has been training hard ever since Martin called out his squad some time ago. Should Keenan regain his top form physically and pitch in the fashion he did two seasons ago the situation would be greatly relieved for the Friars.

Dick Maloney, a part time performer last spring, and Ray St. George, injured last spring, are waging a torrid fight for the second base job and Walt Lozoski, Hal Fagan and Red Kelley are battling for the third base berth, a job opened up when the regular incumbent of the last two seasons, Ted Smith, was graduated.

With Killian and John Barchi, outfield regulars, gone there are several hopefuls striving to replace them. Mattera is a fixture in center, as are Sullivan at short and Angelone at first, but otherwise the battles are wide open.

Jack McBurnie, small, fast but possessed of an excellent arm, is a leading candidate for an outfield job and also is first base insurance. Ferd Sowa, basketball captain, Dick Flynn, Ted Mazejewski, Stan Spont and Ross McKanna are the others still very much in the running for outfield jobs.

Compact Schedule

Fred Foley of Fall River, Jin Fox of Providence, Rae Edwards of Milford and Art Parsons of Chicopee Falls are mound candidates and since the Friars will play a very compact schedule a flock of pitchers will be very handy. At one stretch the Friars will play six games in a many days, including exhibitions with the Providence Chiefs and Pawtucket Slaters.

Since heavy hitters are scarce, Martin is stressing speed in all drills. He figures that the defense will have to do a lot of work this season and that the pitchers will have to come through with consistently good performances to keep the Friars from a succession of thumpings.

However, practice sessions have been very satisfactory. The squad as a whole is in good condition and full of hustle and although the Hendricken Field diamond is far from a billiard table at this early stage of the campaign, the infield play has been encouraging.

So, generating speed and defensive work, expecting better than average pitching and consistent hitting from Angelone, Sullivan and Mattera, the Friar boss has decided that it might not be too bad after all, although he is convinced that any loafing on the part of his charges during the campaign just around the corner will be fatal.

P.C. Appoints Drew Freshman Ball Coach

Larry Drew, coach of the Providence College basketball team, has been appointed freshman baseball coach, the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., athletic director, announced last night.

Drew, a former Friar basketball and football star as well as baseball pitcher and first baseman, will call his candidates soon. He has wide experience in playing the game and has handled several young teams around Providence during the past few years.

Drew Working Hard With Freshmen Nine

4-14-48

With the weather befitting the football season, the freshmen diamond prospects commenced training last week. An estimated sixty aspirants take over Hendricken Field each afternoon at 4 o'clock when the charges of Hal Martin complete their workouts. The squad will undoubtedly be cut to one-third of its present size before Coach Larry Drew gets down to the real work of molding a worthy and successful contingent.

At first glance, it appears that the hitting is below par, but that is to be expected so early in the season. Also, the pitchers have had extra practice and are in better shape than the offensive end of the team. A hurling staff of some capabilities should be formed from the eighteen

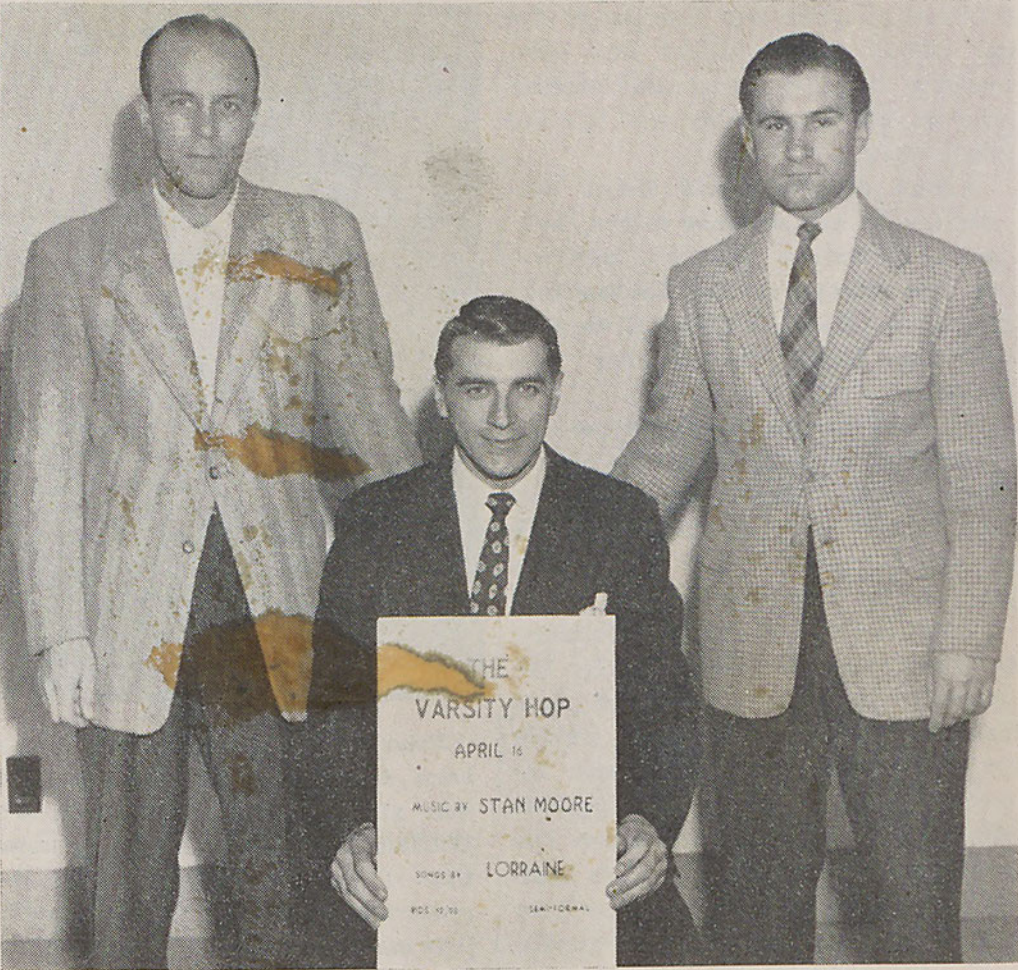
youths competing for a job on the mound. Left-handers and right-handers alike have been showing promise.

The infielders and outfielders are having trouble with the rough infield and bothersome winds, and these two factors, in no small measure, have slowed down their conditioning process. It is still too early to determine how good the defense and stickwork will turn out, but one never knows when or where another Babe Ruth, Honus Wagner, or Christy Matthew-

son is going to make an appearance. A calendar is being compiled and contacts are being made by the athletic department so that the freshmen will have a season both interesting and fruitful.

FLANAGAN

Monogram Dance Committee. 4-14-48



The Monogram Club dance committee eyes Cowl cameraman with mixed expression. Reading from left to right the Friars athletes are: Walt Lozowski, Chairman Fred Sowa, and Walt Modlizewski.

BASEBALL TICKETS

Admission to all home baseball games of the Friars will be by student athletic cards, it was announced today from the office of the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O. P., Athletic Director. Guest tickets will be on sale several days before each home contest. The adult tickets are priced at seventy-five cents.

Friar Boy IV



Friar Boy's new playmate was born January 1, of this year. He was given to the College by Mr. William Harrington. At the present time Friar "Minor" is under the protective custody of Father Schnell. It is conjectured that he will be the mascot for the Freshman teams.

PAWTUCKET ADDS FRIARS, LYNN SOX

The Pawtucket Slaters of the New England League have added two more exhibition games to their pre-season list, meeting the Lynn Red Sox, league leaders last season, and the Providence College Friars, in games at McCoy Stadium.

The Slaters will face the Lynn club on Sunday, May 2, in a night game and oppose the Friars on Monday, May 3, in another night contest. The Friars and the Slater's met two years ago in a pre-season game, but the uncertain New England weather scrambled their plans for a game last season.

P.C. BASEBALL AND TRACK

O'Halloran To Face Assumption Martinmen Meet A.I.C. Saturday

COWL

By Vin Clark, '51

4-14-48

Tomorrow afternoon at three o'clock, the 1948 edition of the Providence College Baseball Team opens its season in Worcester, Mass., against Assumption College. The opening game comes a little too early to suit Coach "Hal" Martin who has been plagued with bad weather, plus the fact that some of the players haven't been able to get in sufficient practice to enable them to attain peak condition.

The veteran "Tom" O'Halloran is scheduled to start on the hill for the "Friars" if he is ready. His battery-mate hasn't been chosen yet, and the choice will probably depend on from what side of the hill the Assumption pitcher chucks. Ferriter, Weinstock, and Modliszewski will all be ready and waiting for a nod from Martin to don the mask and pads.

Captain "Bill" Angelone, the leader of the 1948 "Friars," will start at the initial sack. Coach Martin hasn't nominated his second sacker as yet, but it will be either St. George or Maloney. Winding up the infield it's

Sullivan at short and Lozeski at the hot corner. The infield has been working together as a unit during practice, but actual play will tell the whole story.

Coach Martin hasn't listed his starters in the outfield either, but Sowa, McBurney, Mattera, McKenna, and Mezejewski are fighting for the posts. Heavy hitting will be the primary factor for making the grade.

It's going to take heavy hitting and a depth of good pitching for a successful season, because at one stretch the "Friars" play six games on six consecutive days, which is a tough schedule for any team.

"Tom" Keenan, Providence College's portsider, gets the assignment for the opening game which will take place Saturday afternoon at three o'clock on Hendricken Field. American International College of Springfield, Mass., will furnish the opposition and opposition it will be. A. I. C. is loaded with power, and this team will be a tough one for the Friars to hurdle.

TEAMS OPEN

SPORTS PANORAMA

by Dave Connors, Jr.

4-14-48

Within the next week there will be openings galore all over the country what with the big league seasons getting underway early next week. However, Providence College has some very important openings this week starting with tomorrow's baseball game with Assumption at Worcester. This will be the first game for both participants. After tomorrow's game the Friars will return to their home base for the next four games, and will begin this string with their own little home opener against A. I. C. on Saturday afternoon. The Friars have been looking very good in practice sessions to date and there is no reason why they should not get by the first two games without too much trouble. 'Red' O'Halloran will probably be given the nod by Coach 'Hal' Martin for tomorrow's opening mound assignment with Tom Keenan coming back against the Aces on Saturday.

Saturday will also see another representative of P. C. opening not only for the first time this season but for the first time in history. Of course, I am referring to the track team which will be represented in the Seton Hall relays. This is a big step for Providence College and a big tribute to Coach Harry Coates. If anyone had said a month ago that P. C. would have a track team in Saturday's Seton Hall Relays it would have been considered a big joke.

For the first meet Coates will only enter a varsity and a freshmen relay team to compete in the mile relay for both classes. In his inaugural address to P. C. students at the smoker a month ago, Coates promised that if he found enough men with 'guts' in P. C. he would have a team in time. He must have found a lot of them because he is entering a meet in little short of a month after his arrival.

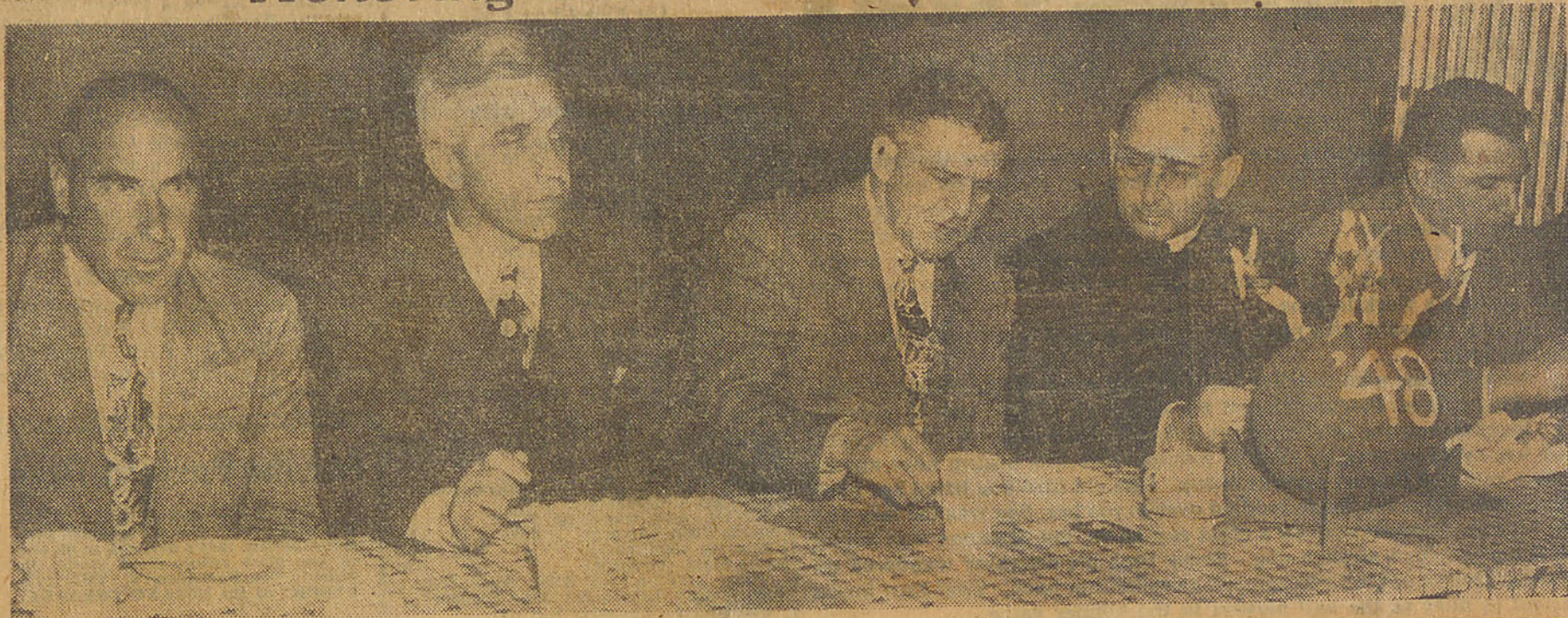
Set For Assumption Tilt

4-14-48



Coach 'Hal' Martin on right talks over Thursday's opener with Capt. Bill Angelone on left and hurler Tom O'Halloran center.

Honoring East Greenwich Lettermen



SPEAKERS AT A DINNER last night for East Greenwich High School sports lettermen were, left to right: Fred Tootell, R.I. State College track coach; Rip Engle, Brown football coach; Carleton W. Merritt, toastmaster, the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., Providence College athletic director, and Ernie Savignano, Brown freshman football coach.

Oratorical honors at the East Greenwich basketball banquet tonight will be divided among the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., Providence College athletic director; Rip Engle, Brown football boss; Fred Tootell, R. I. State track coach; Carl Merritt, former Cranston three-sport coach and well known official; Ernie Savignano, Rip's football assistant; Nick Carcieri and Matt Franzone, EG court coach and captain, respectively.

P.C., Assumption Game Is Called

Providence College's baseball team was washed out of its opener, scheduled for Worcester this afternoon against Assumption College. The game has been wiped off the Friars' schedule.

KEENAN TO START FOR FRIARS' NINE

Providence College Schedules
Home Opener at Hendricken
Field at 3 P.M.

Thwarted by the weatherman on Thursday, Providence College will make another attempt to inaugurate its 1948 baseball campaign when it entertains American International at Hendricken Field this afternoon in a 3 p.m. encounter.

Tom Keenan, 200-pound southpaw from Hartford, has been given the starting assignment by Coach Hal Martin who is hoping his Friars will duplicate their performance of a season ago when they downed the Quonset Flyers in their opening game and thereby get away to a successful start.

The postponement of Thursday's game with Assumption has given Martin another day of practice to look over his charges and he plans no changes in the lineup that was to have started that game. Dick Maloney will be at second base in place of Ray St. George while Ferde Sowa has taken over the outfield post formerly held by Joe McKenna.

Art Weinstock looms as Keenan's battery mate although Herb Ferriter also may see service behind the plate. The infield will have Bill Angelone at first, Maloney at second, Joe Sullivan at short and Walt Lozoski at third.

Ralph Mattera, heavy-hitting veteran from last year's club, will patrol center field with John McBurney flanking him on the left and Sowa on the right. McKenna and Ted Mazejewski are other gardeners who may get into the fray.

A.I.C. has a veteran-studded club that is somewhat older than average college teams. The Bay Staters have plenty of power at the plate and Keenan appears to have his work cut out for him. Harry Cramer, Bob Turtellot and Ed Moriarty are the big stickers in the visitor's lineup and American is counting on them to lead its attack.

FRIAR NINE PLAYS ASSUMPTION CLUB

Coach Hal Martin Undecided
on Starting Lineup for
Inaugural Today

With several positions still in doubt and a pitching staff that continues to remain somewhat of a question mark, Providence College will embark on its 1948 baseball campaign at Worcester this afternoon when it encounters Assumption College in the first contest of a 16-game schedule.

Hampered by wet grounds and cold weather that have interrupted practice sessions, the Friars are not as far advanced as they might be and, as a consequence, Coach Hal Martin is still uncertain as to who some of the starters will be.

Art Weinstock and Herb Ferriter are waging a close battle for the first string catching job now that Cy Killian has turned professional and it wouldn't be too surprising if they eventually shared the chore during the season. Martin has a similar problem in the outfield where Ferd Sowa and Ted Mazejewski are pressing Ralph Mattera, John McBurney and Joe McKenna who currently hold the inside track to the center field, right field and left field positions.

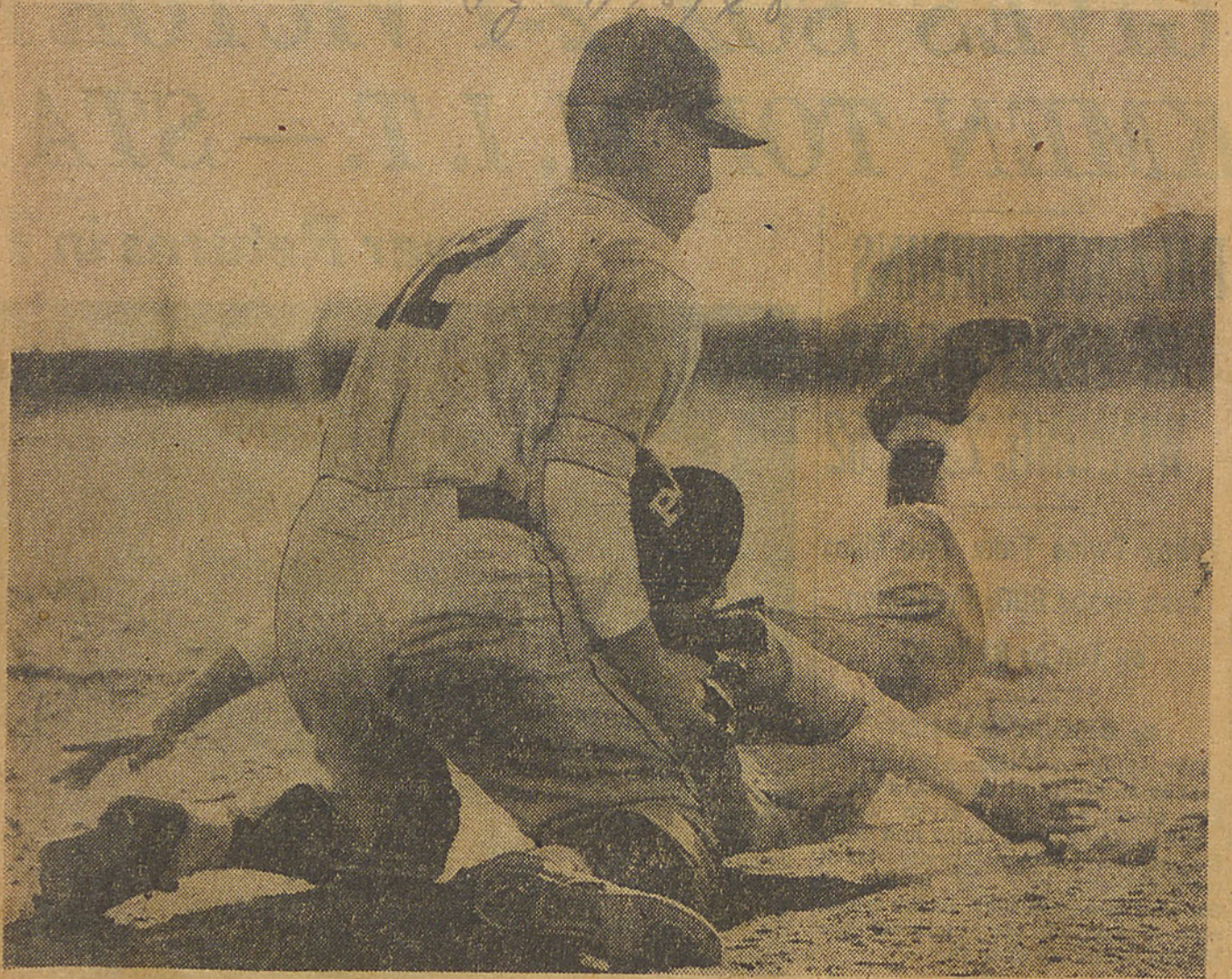
The latter trio will probably get the starting nod this afternoon along with Weinstock and an infield quartet that has Bill Angelone on first base, Ray St. George at second, Joe Sullivan at shortstop and Walt Lozoski at the hot corner. Angelone, Mattera and Sullivan were regulars a season ago and figure to retain their positions.

Sullivan, a good fielder with a rifle-like arm, is regarded as a great prospect and he could prove the backbone of the Friar's infield. Lozoski and St. George have performed well in practice but the latter has a strong rival for the second base spot in Dick Maloney, who saw some service a season ago. He'll probably be used in a reserve role this afternoon.

The mound staff is Martin's biggest problem and at the moment his main worry because of an arm injury that has been bothering Tom "Red" O'Halloran, the veteran righthanded fireballer. O'Halloran pulled a muscle in his throwing arm last summer and the flipper is still giving him trouble.

If the slender redhead is sidelined today, either Jim Fox, Art Parsons or Fred Foley will toe the rubber. All three were one the squad last year but they were used only sparingly and lack experience. Fox who attracted the attention of big league scouts while performing in local CYO circles before the war, has pretty good speed and if he can improve on his control, he might prove the answer to some of Martin's pitching problems.

It Happens to the Best of Them



BASE RUNNERS are warned to play it safe when on third and only one out, but Jim Sullivan, Providence College shortstop, strayed just a bit too far from the hot corner in the second inning of yesterday's game with American International College at Hendriken Field. And when Tom Keenan, P.C. pitcher, drove a grounder back to the mound, the A.I.C. hurler promptly pegged to third baseman Bob Tourtelotte who made the tag on the chagrined Sullivan. The Friars won, however, 9 to 3.

—Staff Photo By Clinton Cram

KEENAN OF FRIARS TOSSES 5-HITTER

Strikes Out 10 as P.C. Nine
Opens Season With 9-3

Verdict Over A.I.C.

By PETE MCCARTHY

Despite temperatures which would have even been a might chilly for football, Tom Keenan was something more than tepid on the Providence College mound yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field as the Friars launched their baseball campaign with an impressive 9-3 victory over American International College of Springfield.

The junior southpaw hurler from Hartford who was unable to pare down to playing weight a year ago, tossed a five-hitter at the visitors, walked only four, and sent 10 of the Aces back to the bench via the strikeout route. Entering the season's opener in excellent physical trim, Keenan's performance was cool and deliberate although his slants were very much on the fiery side.

Little Trouble

Only in the ninth inning, when the Aces picked up their final run, did the Friar finger find himself in serious trouble. That was the only frame in which the losers gathered more than one hit and in that instance, only two. In the third inning, Harry Cramer led off for the visitors with a single to right, went to third on a passed ball, and scored their first run on Dick Maloney's boot of Bob Tourtellotte's grounder down to second. Tourtellotte scored on a wild pitch but Keenan promptly struck out the side. In four other frames Keenan faced only three batters.

Apart from Keenan's hurling mastery the Friars decisively proved their offensive superiority by collecting 11 bingles and working A.I.C. pitching for nine walks. In the hitting department, Jim Sullivan and Ralph Mattera, with three and two, respectively, were the heavy stickers. Lead-off batter Walt Lozoski and cleanup hitter Ted Mezejewski proved adept at drawing walks, the former getting two and the latter two.

In fact, a pass to Lozoski in the opening inning set up the Friars' in

Continued on Page 6, Col. 3.

KEENAN OF FRIARS TOSSES 5-HITTER

Continued from Page One.

itial run. After Maloney went down on a called third strike, Mattera sent a long hoist to left center field which easily scored Lozoski and allowed Mattera to beat the throw to third but the Friar slugger overlooked the technicality of touching second and was quickly waved out when the Aces made the play at the keystone sack. Mattera's display of disapproval at the official decision almost finished him for the afternoon but he eventually got out while the getting was good.

The Friars added two more in the second on Bill Angelone's single, a walk to John McBurney, a fielder's choice, Sullivan's single, and a subsequent error on that hit by catcher

Al Beaudoin. McBurney scored the first run but as he did, he collided with Beaudoin and caused the latter to muff the throw from the outfield, allowing Ferriter, who had reached on a fielder's choice, to score.

A brace of hits, a stolen base and a walk, accounted for two runs in the sixth. A walk to Lozoski, Maloney's sacrifice and Mattera's double produced a run in the seventh and the Friars closed their scoring in the eighth with three tallies built on three hits, two walks, a hit batsmen and a wild pitch.

Sullivan also provided the fielding feature in the seventh when he robbed Tourtellotte of an almost certain triple with a fine relay peg to Lozoski after taking Mattera's throw in center field. Walt Modlizewski was Johnny-on-the-spot in the sixth when he backed up Angelone on McBurney's wild peg to first when the latter threw wildly to first in an attempt to complete a double play.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE					AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL								
	a	b	r	p		a	b	r	p				
Lozoski	3	3	3	1	0	Turner	s	3	0	0	1	1	
Maloney	2	3	0	1	1	C'lahan	2	3	0	1	5	2	
Mattera	cf	4	0	2	0	1	Cramer	cf	4	1	2	5	1
M'jewski	1	2	1	1	1	0	Gibby	0	1	0	0	0	0
Angelone	1b	5	0	1	9	1	B'doin	c	4	0	0	2	1
McBurney	r	3	1	0	3	0	T'rtellette	3	2	1	1	3	1
F'rifer	c	2	1	1	7	0	Moriarty	1b	3	0	0	7	0
M'zewski	c	0	2	0	3	1	Shumway	1	0	0	0	0	0
S'livan	s	4	0	3	2	4	Kogut	r	4	0	1	1	0
Keenan	p	4	1	1	0	4	Zanetti	1	4	0	0	0	0
aFox	0	0	0	0	0	0	C'noyer	p	3	0	0	0	6
							McComb	p	0	0	0	0	1

Totals 30 9 11 27 12 Totals 31 3 5 24 13

aRan for Ferriter in 4th.
bRan for Cramer in 9th.
cBatted for Moriarty in 9th.
P. C. 120 022 13x-9
A. I. C. 000 200 001-3
E—Sullivan, Maloney, Ferriter, Beaudoin, Moriarty. RBI—Mattera 3, Sullivan 2, Maloney, Kogut. HO—Cournoyer 8 in 6%; McComb 3 in 1%. SB—Mezejewski, Tourtellotte. 2BH—Mattera, Tourtellette, Ferriter. SH—Maloney. DP—Sullivan to Angelone. SO—Keenan 10; Cournoyer 2. BOB—Keenan 4; Cournoyer 6; McComb 3. Wild pitches—Keenan, McComb. PB—Ferriter, Beaudoin. HPE—By McComb (Modlizewski). LOB—P.C. 8; A.I.C. 5. Umpires—McCarthy and Mahan. Time of game—2:20.

M.I.T. TO OPPOSE FRIAR NINE TODAY

P.C. Seeking Second Victory
in Game With Engineers
at Hendricken Field

Victorious over American International in its season's inaugural Saturday, Providence College plays host to the M.I.T. nine at Hendricken Field today at 3 p.m.

Anxious to get a line on his hurlers under fire in anticipation of the busy slate ahead, Coach Hal Martin will call upon either Tom "Red" O'Halloran, Jim Fox or Art Parsons this afternoon and if any of that trio can come close to duplicating southpaw Tom Keenan's performance against A.I.C., the Friars' future would brighten considerably.

Keenan, a rugged youngster whose surplus weight kept him out of baseball last year, was in mid-season form Saturday and he now looms as the top chucker on the P.C. staff by virtue of his neat five-hitter. O'Halloran could give him an argument but the fireballing redhead has been having arm trouble and he's somewhat of an unknown quantity at the moment.

The remainder of the Providence College lineup is expected to have Bill Angelone at first base, Dick Maloney at second, Jim Sullivan at short, Walt Lozoski at third, Ralph Mattera, Ted Mezejewski and John McBurney or Ferde Sousa in the outfield and Herb Ferriter, Art Weinstock or Walt Modlizewski behind the plate.

Mattera and Sullivan, both veterans, paced the Friar's attack Saturday with two and three hits, respectively. Every member of the starting cast garnered at least one hit with the exception of McBurney.

MUSCLE MEN

The P.C. ball shackers, stationed at all P.C. baseball games, set a record against A.I.C. last Saturday, when they recovered every ball hit outside the park but one.

O'HALLORAN OF P. C.

HURLS NO-HITTER

Red Strikes Out 12, Walks 4 As Friars Defeat M.I.T., 7-1

Passes, Error in Second
Ruin Shutout; Mezejewski
Drives in 4 Runs

By PETE McCARTHY

With Tom "Red" O'Halloran pitching a no-hit game for the Friars—the second of his career—the Providence College baseball forces registered their second straight triumph of the season by disposing of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 7-1, yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field.

The sorrel-topped Friar flinger had been reported ailing with a sore arm and no doubt those reports were true. But if he was working under any handicaps yesterday, it was only apparent in three different innings when his control left him momentarily, causing him to walk two men in succession.

However, on the first of those occasions, the second inning, his wildness set the stage for the Engineers' only run, thereby preventing him from registering a double-zero victory. Passes to Barney Byrne and Jerry Walworth, followed by Frank Hogan's sacrifice, put runners on second and third and Byrne scampered across when Jim Sullivan, Friar shortstop, booted Ken Wright's grounder.

Strikes Out 12

That was all for the Techmen, however, as O'Halloran struck out 12 men and allowed only four enemy batters to reach first for the rest of the game, all four being walked. O'Halloran came to his own rescue in the third with runners on second and third and only one out by making a spectacular stab of Wright's sizzler to the left of the mound. And when the chips were down in the ninth, he served all three of M.I.T.'s pinch hitters the same medicine, a juicy strikeout.

O'Halloran's mates meanwhile picked up two runs in the first, two more in the second and their final three in the eighth. The first two tallies came after Walt Lozoski singled, Dick Maloney doubled and Ralph Mattera drew a walk. Ted Mezejewski then drove two runners across with a single to right. Two walks, two stolen bases, and an infield boot accounted for the two P. C. tallies in the second frame.

For the next five innings the Friar hitters realized what their guests were going through for they too were held hitless and runless. Finally, however, Sullivan started them off in the eighth with a single to

center, O'Halloran sacrificed him along, and Ray St. George reached on John Mechta's error, putting men on second and third. Mattera walked, filling the bases and successive singles by Mezejewski and Bill Angelone produced the last three runs.

Mezejewski, besides driving in four runs, provided the fielding gem of the day with his long running catch of Mechta's long foul fly to left field in the eighth.

The box score:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE					M.I.T.								
	ab	r	h	po	a		ab	r	h	po	a		
Lozoski	3	3	2	1	0	0	D'Ann'zio	s	4	0	0	3	3
Maloney	2	3	1	1	2	1	Gushee	l	4	0	0	2	0
St. G'ge	2	2	1	0	1	1	Mechta	3	4	0	0	3	0
Mattera	cf	2	2	0	1	0	Byrne	cf	2	1	0	1	0
Mezej'ki	1	4	0	2	2	0	Walworth	c	1	0	0	5	0
Angel'e	1b	5	0	1	6	0	aMurphy	1	0	0	0	0	
Sowa	r	2	0	0	0	0	Hogan	r	2	0	0	1	1
McBur'y	r	1	0	0	1	0	bHarsch	1	0	0	0	0	
Ferriter	c	1	0	0	4	0	Wright	2	2	0	0	2	2
Weinst'k	c	3	0	0	9	1	cBrown	1	0	0	0	0	
Sullivan	s	4	1	1	1	1	Fenster	1b	2	0	0	7	0
O'Hall'n	p	3	0	0	0	4	H'peter	1b	1	0	0	3	0
							Carlson	p	2	0	0	0	2

Totals 33 7 6 27 8 | Totals 27 1 0 24 11

a-Batted for Walworth in 9th.

b-Batted for Hogan in 9th.

c-Batted for Wright in 9th.

P. C. 220 000 03x-7

M.I.T. 010 000 000-1

E—Sullivan, Mechta 3, D'Annunzio,

Wright, Carlson. RBI—Mezejewski 4, An-

gelone, SB—Lozoski 2, St. George, Mattera,

McBurney, 2BH—Maloney. SH—O'Halloran,

Hogan. SO—O'Halloran 12; Carlson 3. BOB

—O'Halloran 6; Carlson 9. PB—Weinstock.

LOB—P. C. 12; M.I.T. 6. Time—2:28. Um-

pires—Pearce and Needs.

Keenan Turns Back A.I.C. In Opener Mattera And Sullivan Lead Attack

4-21-48

COWL

By VIN CLARK

The Providence College Baseball team successfully opened its 1948 baseball season by decisively beating the American International Team of Springfield by a 9-3 score. For two hours and twenty minutes the A.I.C. players tried to solve the lefthanded antics of "Tom" Keenan while all the fans tried to keep warm.

Keenan's performance put a glint of happiness in Coach "Hal" Martin's eye, because although plagued by a high wind, the hefty portsider kept the ball past the batters as if he were playing under ideal conditions. Keenan doled out but five hits and four free passes while striking out ten. The first hit came when Callahan singled in the first frame. Then Cramer singled in the fourth, Tourtellotte doubled in the seventh but was out trying for three sacks. Cramer singled again in the ninth, and Kogut's single drove Cramer home with the only earned run that Keenan gave up. The other two runs both unearned, came in the fourth when Cramer singled

and then galloped from first to third on a passed ball. After recovering the ball near the backstop, Ferriter fired a throw to third base where Lozoski slapped the ball on Cramer sliding in, but the umpire called him safe. Maloney erred on Tourtellotte's grounder, Cramer scoring. Tourtellotte scored the other unearned run on a wild pitch.

The Martinmen combed starting pitcher Cournoyer of A.I.C. for eight hits including doubles by Ferriter and Mattera. Cournoyer lasted seven and one third innings and was succeeded by Smiley McComb who gave up three more singles for a grand total of eleven hits. Veteran shortstop Jim Sullivan was the big gun at bat for the "Friars" with three singles in four trips to the platter. He also made two fine defensive plays; one came on a throw from Mattera who fielded Tourtellotte's (this guy must have a short nickname, but if he has I haven't heard it yet) long double to left center field. Sullivan's trolley wire, relay throw to Lozoski nipped Tourtellotte's

(Continued on Page 5)

A. I. C. . . .

(Continued from page 4)

attempt to stretch this double into a triple. The other play occurred in the sixth stanza on Beaudoin's rap to short which Sullivan scooped up. He stepped on second to force Callahan who had walked and fired to first for the only double play of the contest.

PROVIDENCE (9)

	BAV	BA	R	H	PO	A
Lozoski, 3B	.333	3	3	1	1	0
Maloney, 2B	.333	3	0	1	1	1
Mattera, CF	.500	4	0	2	0	1
Mesejewski, LF	.500	2	1	1	1	0
Angelone, 1B	.200	5	0	1	9	1
McBurney, RF	.000	3	1	0	3	0
Ferriter, C	.500	2	1	1	7	0
Modliszewski, C	.000	0	2	0	3	1
Sullivan, SS	.750	4	1	3	0	4
Keenan, P.	.250	4	1	1	0	4
*Fox	.000	0	0	0	0	0

AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL (3)

	AB	R	H	OP	A
Turner, SS	3	0	0	1	1
Callahan, 2B	3	0	1	5	2
Cramer, CF	4	1	2	5	1
Beaudoin, C	4	0	0	2	1
Turtellotte, 3B	2	1	1	3	1
Moriarty, 1B	3	0	0	7	0
Kogut, RF	4	0	1	1	0
Zanetti, LF	4	0	0	0	0
Cournoyer, P.	3	0	0	0	6
McComb, P.	0	0	0	0	1
**Gibby	0	1	0	0	0
***Shumway	1	0	0	0	0

COWL

'Yer Out!

4-21-48



Bill Angelone, captain of Friars, makes putout during opening game against A.I.C. Saturday.

FRESHMEN SCHEDULE

April 29—Durfee Textile	Away
May 8—Brown	Away
May 11—R. I. State	Home
May 15—Nichols	Away
May 18—R. I. State	Away
May 20—Nichols	Home
May 28—Brown	Home

O'HALLORAN NO HITTER

FRIARS WIN SECOND STRAIGHT MEZEJEWSKI RUN PRODUCER

COWL By VIN CINQUEGRANA, '48 4-21-48

A few loyal Friar adherents braved the cold and the dampness Monday afternoon to watch Red O'Halloran add another superlative performance to his long list of mound achievements as he wrapped a well-deserved no-hitter around the helpless Technicians from MIT. The youthful fireballer was in fine form as he fanned 12, walked 6, and gave up one unearned run over the nine-inning route.

Our Friars hopped away to an early 2-0 lead as Lozoski opened with a harsh single to left, scampered to third on Maloney's two-bagger to left center, and countered with Maloney when Ted Mezejewski pasted a one-bagger to center.

The Technicians snapped back in the second for their lone tally off O'Halloran. Byrne and Walworth got free tickets, both advanced on a sacrifice, and when Sullivan kicked Wright's grounder around, Byrne scored MIT's only tally from third base.

After O'Halloran grounded out to open the second, Lozoski walked, stole second, and proceeded on to third as Wright let Walworth's throw get away from him. Mattera walked and he too stole second. Both Lozoski and Mattera scored as Mezejewski bashed a torrid grounder to Mechta who erred. Lefty Angelone flied out weakly to end the scoring.

Although he suffered noticeably from lack of control in the opening frames, the Red-topped boy with the whistling fast ball managed to settle down in the later frames and ended up the proceedings in bombastic fashion as he whiffed the three MIT pinchhitters in the ninth.

Carlson too, after the first and second inning debacles, settled down in the later innings and it wasn't until the 8th that the Friars got to him again. Sullivan massaged one to left, O'Halloran sacrificed him along, as St. George reached on another misplay by Mechta, and stole second. Mattera strolled to fill the bases and once again Mezejewski came through to rescue two more big runs with a scorching bingle to left. Angelone, hitless in four trips, finally pushed one into center tallying Mattera from 2b for the seventh and final run of the afternoon.

Odds n'Ends ... Dick Maloney took away MIT's only bid for a hit as he snagged Mechta's sizzling liner in the third. ... Tommy O'Halloran opened last season with a no-hitter against The Quonset Flyers, this year he duplicates it ... not bad. Mezejewski was Johnny - on - the - spot as he brought in four runs across the plate.. Coach Martin has quite a boy there.. almost looks like the find of the year.. Jim Sullivan was much chagrined about that one error of his which let in the only run ... however, the idea is to win ball games and I don't think the Redhead feels too bad, eh?

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

BEATS UPSALA, 10 TO 4

Upsala And State Here This Weekend

The Friars attempt to make it three-in-a-row tomorrow afternoon when the forces of Upsala University invade Hendricken Field. Fresh from their victory over American-International, and MIT., the Martinmen meet a team about which little is known. The New Yorkers will undoubtedly present a club typical of the good baseball played in the New York area. James Fox, right-handed speed ball pitcher, will start on the mound for Providence, and his battery mate will be either Ferriter or Modliszewski. The rest of the starting lineup will remain intact.

Saturday will see the Rams of Rhode Island State provide the opposition for Capt. Bill Angelone and his mates. The Keaneymen aptly handled the Catamounts of Vermont University last week in their initial endeavor by the score of 4-1. For P.C. Tom Keenan, winner of the A.I.C. affair, is the likely starter. Capt. Jack Smith, Frank Keaney's ace, pitched the Vermont game and may be called on to face the Friars. In the event that Smith doesn't get the nod, Bruce Blount, high-scoring forward of the basketball team, will toe the rubber. The ex-Kingston standout compiled quite a record in the Nova Scotia league last summer.

Weather conditions in Kingston are practically the same as Providence, and therefore the Rams have had very little time to shape up, as is the case in the P. C. camp. However, the Rams have produced a strong defensive infield and are fleet of foot on the bases.

UNBEATEN FRIARS COP 3RD IN ROW; FACE RAMS TODAY

Five Runs in Sixth on Only
One Hit Sew Up Game;
Foley Hurls Well

By BOB ENGLERT

With sophomore Don Foley keeping nine hits fairly well scattered in his mound debut, Providence College continued in the unbeaten class and prepped for its important encounter with Rhode Island State at Hendricken Field at 3 o'clock this afternoon when it downed Upsala College of New Jersey, 10-4, on its home diamond yesterday.

In notching their third straight triumph, the Friars made the most of enemy miscues and the generosity of pitcher Chef Malanoski, who gave up eight walks, three of which proved costly, and uncorked a pair of wild heaves.

Providence College was not without its defensive lapses either but Coach Hal Martin's charges settled down somewhat after a shaky start and came up with a five-run rally in the sixth that included only one hit.

Good Hitter, Too

Until he and his mates came apart at the seams in that frame, Malanoski had kept Upsala in the ball game for, in addition to his pitching, the New Jersey hurled knocked in all three of his side's runs with a double and a single. The latter blow, coming in the fourth, gave the visitors their only lead but it was shortlived.

Dick Maloney's two-run single returned the Friars to the fore in their half of the inning, Art Weinstock and Foley scoring, and although Providence threatened in the following canto, Malanoski managed to hold them at bay.

In the sixth Malanoski contributed to his own downfall by walking Weinstock and Foley, the first two batters. Walt Lozoski reached on an error that loaded the bases and although Weinstock was forced at the plate on Maloney's infield grounder, Ralph Mattera pumped a single into left field that chased home Foley with the first run of the inning.

Malanoski then unleashed his wild pitch, Lozoski and Maloney tallying, and when shortstop Jim Flynn bobbled Ted Mezejewski's infield hopper, Mattera came across. Mezejewski stole second, went to third as Bill Angelone rolled out and, after Jack McBurney walked, the pair worked a double steal that saw Mezejewski score standing up.

Given a comfortable lead, Foley held Upsala to a single tally over the final three frames.

PROV. COLLEGE					UPSALA						
	ab	r	h	po		ab	r	h	po		
Lozoski	3	3	2	0	3	Dunbar	cf	5	0	0	0
Maloney	2	5	1	2	2	Flynn	s	3	0	0	2
Mattera	cf	5	2	2	2	Lilore	2	3	1	0	3
Mezejewski	1	4	2	1	2	Vecchio	2	0	0	0	0
Angelone	1b	3	0	0	0	Greenberg	0	0	0	0	0
McBurney	r	3	0	1	0	Girgan	r	5	0	0	3
zSewa	r	1	0	0	0	Grebo	1b	4	0	1	1
Sullivan	s	4	0	0	2	Fecht	1	2	0	0	0
W'stock	c	2	1	1	0	Casey	1	3	1	1	0
Foley	p	2	2	1	0	Hempel	3	4	2	2	0
						Delmonte	c	5	0	3	6
						Maloski	p	4	0	2	1
						yAurigma	1	0	0	0	0

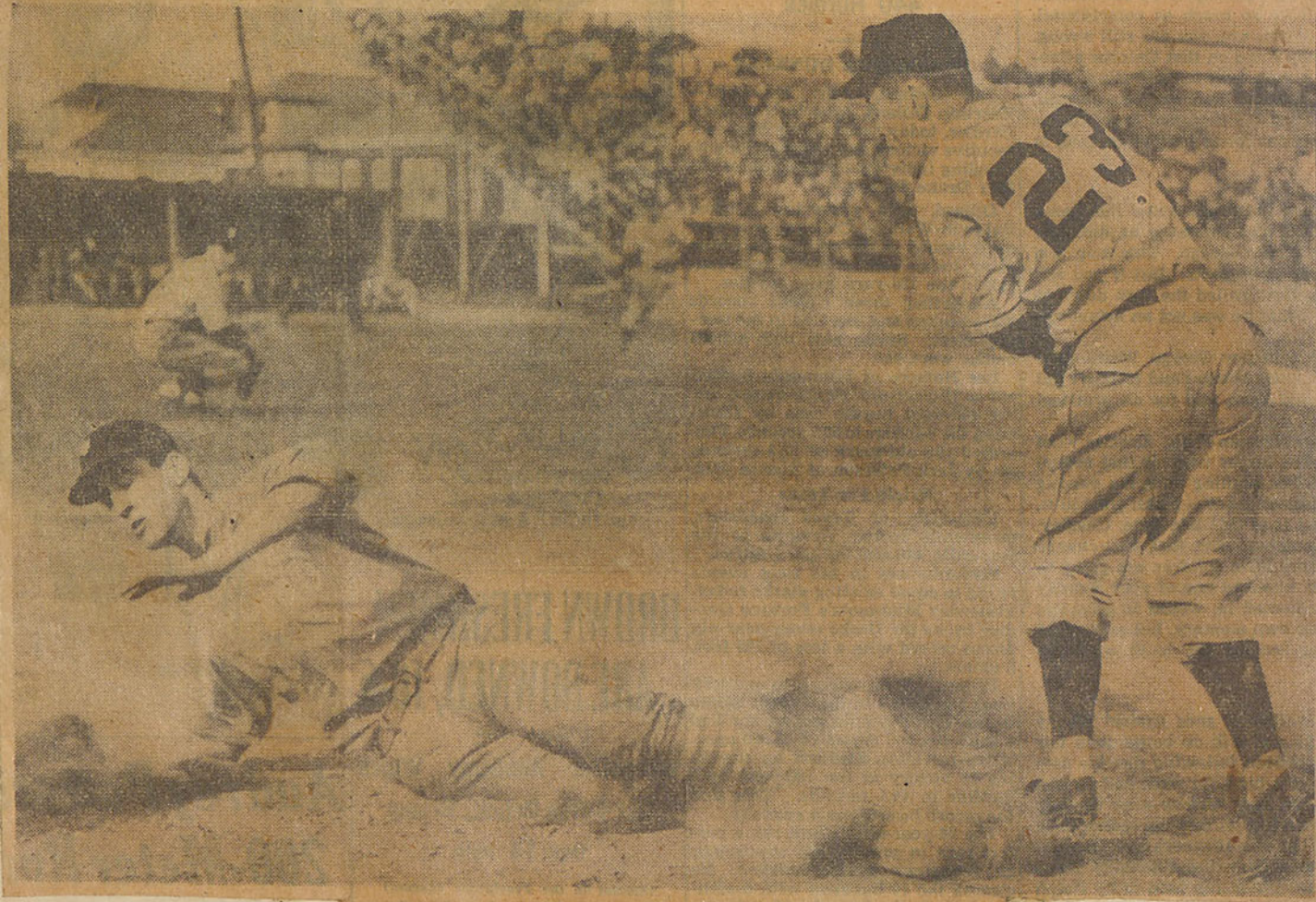
Totals 32 10 8 27 11 Totals 39 4 9 24 13
 xBatted for Lilore in 8th.
 zBatted for McBurney in 8th.
 yBatted for Malanoski in 9th.
 Providence College . . . 101 205 01x-10
 Upsala 010 200 100-4
 E—Sullivan, Hempel 2; Lilore, Lozoski 2; Flynn, SB—Lozoski, Mattera, Weinstock, Foley, Mezejewski 2, TBH—Malanoski, Mezejewski, Mattera, SH—Angelone, Lozoski, DP—Lilore to Grebo, SO—Malanoski-4; Foley-5, BOB—Off Malanoski-8; Foley-5; WP—Malanoski 2, PE—Delmonte, Weinstock 2, HBP—By Malanoski (Weinstock) 2, Foley (Fecht, Grebo). Time—2:45. Umpires—Bunke and Mead.

Lineups Today at Hendricken Field

P. C.	R.I. STATE
Lozoski, 3	Santo, 3
Maloney, 2	McSweeney, cf
Mattera, cf	Brown, 1b
Mezejewski, 1	Helfernan, 1
Angelone, 1b	Andrews, r
Modliszewski, c	Kelley, 2
McBurney, r	Penkala, s
Sullivan, s	Becker, c
Keenan, p	Smith, p

Time of game, 3 p.m.

Inside Baseball Sets Up Rams' First Run



R.I. STATE'S FIRST BASEMAN Harry Brown slides into first after sacrificing Buck McSweeney to second in the fourth inning of yesterday's game with Providence College at Hendricken Field. McSweeney later scored State's first run when Friar shortstop Jim Sullivan threw wildly to first on Jack Smith's grounder. Dick Maloney (No. 23), P. C. second baseman, is making the put-out after taking Capt. Bill Angelone's throw. Angelone is seen crouching in the background left. The Rams won, 10-3.

—Staff Photo by Joseph W. "Archie" Arsenault

on Foley Pitches /in Over Upsala

By JACK SHEA

Getting off to an early one run lead in the first inning, the "fighting Friars" notched their third consecutive victory at the expense of a hard hitting but generally outplayed Upsala nine. Don Foley was the winning hurler, giving up 10 hits as Providence coasted to a 10-4 triumph.

Upsala tied the score at 1-1 in the second inning when Hempel walked, and men were on second and third when Delmonte singled. At this point, with two away, Malanoski, the Upsala pitcher, smashed a long double to right-center field. John McBurney then made the outstanding play of the game. Hempel easily scored on Malanoski's double, but when Delmonte attempted to score McBurney fired the ball well over 300 feet directly into the glove of Catcher Art Weinstock who easily tagged out the runner, ending the threat.

In the first of the fourth inning, Upsala combined two hits and Fecht's being hit by a pitched ball for two runs. Again it was the Upsala hurler, Malanoski, whose timely hit drove the runs across the plate. Then trailing 3-2, Providence roared back in their half of the fourth for two more runs, giving them a 4-3 lead. From that point on, P.C. was never threatened.

The sixth was Providence's big inning of the day. Weinstock and Foley, the first two batters, drew walks. Hempel, Upsala's 3rd baseman, errored on Walt Lozoski's sacrifice bunt, and the bases were loaded. A single by Mattera, a wild pitch, an error on Mezejewski's grounder to short, and two stolen bases by Mezejewski accounted for 5 runs.

Upsala scored again in the seventh, and Mattera scored on a wild pitch after slamming a double to left field in the eighth. The visitors threatened with two hits in the ninth, but Foley tightened up and retired the side with no score.

'Hold Up Mac'



Friar rightfielder, McBurney, getting the "take it easy" sign from catcher Modliszewski, as he scores lone earned run in last Saturday's game.

Foley, whose win was his first Collegiate pitching assignment, gave up ten hits, fanned 4 and walked four. Malanoski allowed the P.C. hitters eight hits, walked eight, and fanned four.

Ted Mezejewski and Ralph Mattera both entered the extra base hit column as they smashed doubles to left field. Ted is now the leading hitter on the squad, sporting a .444 average.

P.C. LOSES TO RAMS; MEETS B.C. TODAY

FRIARS SUFFER DEFENSIVE LETDOWN O'HALLORAN GOES AGAINST EAGLES

By BOB FLANAGAN

In an attempt to return to winning ways, the Friars will meet the Eagles of Boston College in Boston this afternoon. For Providence, Red O'Halloran of no-hit fame is the probable pitcher. The McGuire coached Eagles present a formidable aggregation and can certainly cause plenty of dismay to the fighting Friars.

The poor infield play of the Martinmen, so prevalent in the R. I. State contest was the main object of the practice sessions the early part of this week. If O'Halloran comes through as he did in the M. I. T. game, and if the infield sharpens its defense, Boston College will have a battle on its hands. So far this season the Eagles have compiled a respectable record, and this affair will serve as a sure test of the Friars' ability on the diamond.

On Friday afternoon, the Martinmen travel to Brooklyn, New York, to tangle with the Redmen of St. John's University. St. John's is a newcomer on the Providence schedule, and their undefeated record (9-0) will certainly classify the Friars as underdogs. Having played several of the outstanding clubs in the eastern section of our country, the Redmen loom as favorites not only to lick P. C., but to gain a berth in the NCAA tourney. Is it possible for the Friars to "upset the appletart"? Time will tell, and if Providence plays the brand of ball it is capable of, St. John's will be eliminated from the undefeated list.

By VIN CLARKE

Frank Keaney, the colorful mentor of the R. I. State Rams, joked plenty during batting and infield practice; but it was no joke when his team handed the Friars their first loss of the season by a very decisive 10-3 score. It was ten runs on six hits and four errors for State, and three runs on seven hits and nine errors for P. C.

Tom Keenan, Coach Martin's left handed ace, went all the way for P. C. and could have been the winning pitcher if his mates had given him any support in the field, but they didn't. Struggling with a leaky infield behind him, Tom gave up no earned runs, six walks, and struck out three. Tom's opponent on the hill was Jack Smith, submarine ball hurler, who struck out three and didn't issue a free stroll until the eighth frame. Smith gave up the only earned run of the contest in the fifth stanza when John McBurney hammered one of his slants into the left center field alley for three bases. Mac scored after the catch of Jim Sullivan's long fly to center. State hung a single tally on the new scoreboard in the top half of the fourth by virtue of a walk, a sacrifice, and Sullivan's two base error. The Rams made it 3-0 in the fifth when the usually dependable, Friar center fielder, Ralph Mattera, after a hard run dropped a long blast from the bat of Penkala, Ram short fielder, for a four base error. Becker, who had walked, scored ahead of Penkala.

The Martinmen knotted the count in the sixth when Mezejewski singled home Keenan and Mattera. State picked up a single tally in the seventh and blew the game wide open in the eighth when the Friar infield sprung a leak. Miscues by Lozoski and Sullivan plus a base on balls crammed the corners. Johnson's infield single scored one run, and Penkala's one baser chased two more home. Three runs in the ninth on one single and two errors by P. C.'s porous infield ended the 2½ hour carnage.

It sort of surprise us to find out that Frank Keaney's team plays fairly orthodox baseball. His team bunted runners along, pulled hit and run plays, and even squeezed over a run in the ninth. Being such an unorthodox basketball coach. Keaney was figured to field a team that played like the old time Dodgers. He found out early that his runners couldn't take long leads off Keenan, who has the prettiest pick off motion you could ever hope to see. Keenan picked off two Ram runners so all the rest were cautious. Keaney hollered long and loud that Tom was committing balks, but only

once did base umpire, Burke, call one
DIAMOND DIGGINS:

Looking over the record book, we find that Ted Mezejewski, competent left fielder of the Friars, is leading the lumber wielders with a hefty .358 average. Second sacker, Dick Maloney, is runner-up with five hits in fifteen tries for .333. . . Infielders claim that the diamond is in terrible shape. They say it's like playing in a stone quarry. Pleasant sights — McBurney's throws from deep right field.

FRIARS WALLOPED BY EAGLES, 22 TO 4

**Boston College Combines 16
Hits With 14 Passes and
Five P.C. Errors**

Special to The Providence Journal
Boston, Apr. 28.—The Boston College Eagles, combining 16 hits with 14 bases on balls, a hit batsman and five Providence College errors, scored in every inning they batted this afternoon and thumped the Friars, 22 to 4.

The Eagles' big inning was the first which produced five runs, three of them scoring when a drive by Ed Collins struck on the cinder track and bounced over Ted Mezejewski's head for a triple.

Red O'Halloran, the Friars' starting pitcher, lasted only one and one-third innings, yielding five hits and four walks.

Bob Fitzgerald led the Eagle attack with a homer and two singles. Ray St. George and Dick Maloney collected two hits apiece for the Friars and Jim Sullivan got their only extra base blow, a triple in the fourth.

Hits by Rae Edwards and Maloney and walks to Bill Angelone, Sullivan and Art Weinstock gave the Friars three runs in the sixth.

The box score:

BOSTON COLLEGE				PROVIDENCE COLLEGE							
abr	h	po	a	abr	h	po	a				
Yurewicz, s	2	2	2	3	St. George, s	3	5	0	2	1	6
M'cker, s	1	0	0	0	M'Burn'y, r	5	0	0	1	0	0
Br'n'h'n, s	2	6	2	2	Mattera, cf	2	0	1	2	0	0
Fitzg'ld, l	1	7	2	3	Sowa, cf	3	0	0	0	0	0
Clasby, s	2	3	2	1	Mezj'ski, l	2	0	0	1	0	0
E. Ryan, s	3	2	1	0	0	McKanna, l	1	1	0	0	0
Fitzgins, c	4	4	0	9	0	Keenan, l	2	0	1	0	0
R. Ryan, r	2	0	0	1	0	Maloney, 2	4	1	2	3	3
Lynch, r	1	1	1	0	0	Ang'le, lb	4	1	1	8	0
O'Sul'n, cf	3	3	1	0	0	Sullivan, s	2	1	1	0	2
Sh'l'b'h, cf	0	1	0	0	0	Weinst'k, c	3	1	1	7	0
Collins, lb	3	2	2	6	0	Modz'w'l, c	0	0	0	1	0
Gibson, lb	2	0	1	3	0	O'Hal'r'n, p	1	0	0	0	0
O'Brien, p	6	1	2	0	3	Fox, p	1	0	0	0	0
						Edwards, p	1	0	1	0	1
						aFerriter	1	0	0	0	0
						Foley, p	0	0	0	0	0

Totals 41 22 16 27 9
aFor Edwards in 8th, batted.
E. C. 531 433 21x—22
P. C. 000 003 010—4
E.—St. George, McBurney, Mattera 2, Maloney, Yurewicz. HO—O'Halloran 5 in 1½; Fox 5 in 2½; Edwards 5 in 3; Foley 1 in 1.
SB—Yurewicz, Fitzgibbons, Maloney, Angelone, Weinstock. 2BH—Collins. 3BH—Sullivan, Yurewicz, Collins, O'Sullivan, O'Brien.
HR—Fitzgerald, Lynch. DP—Yurewicz to Brosnahan to Collins. SO—O'Brien 7, O'Halloran 1, Edwards 1, Foley 2. BOB—O'Brien 4, O'Halloran 4, Fox 3, Edwards 7. Wild pitch—Edwards. HBPB—O'Brien (Maloney); Edwards (Collins). FBOE—B. C. 2.
P. C. 1. Umpires—Cleary and Silva. Time—2:55.

Coach Hal Martin's Friars face the exacting task of getting past a strong Boston College nine. The Eagles blanked the Rams at Kingston, Monday, 7-0, and the Friars would like to forget what the Keaneymen did to them last Saturday. B.C. also holds a victory over Harvard but lost a close one to Yale's ace moundsman, Frank Quinn.

The P.C. mentor plans to use the same lineup that opened against State with the exception of pitch where Tom "Red" O'Halloran, who tossed a no-hitter his last time out, will get the call. The Eagles probably will counter with Don O'Brien.

Providence Plays Slaters And Chiefs

Sunday afternoon the Providence College baseball team will step out of the collegiate ranks to face the Providence Chiefs in an exhibition baseball game at Cranston Field in Cranston. The Martinmen will follow this game with another exhibition against the Pawtucket Slaters on Monday night at the Pawtucket Stadium. Monday's game will be a floodlight affair.

Tickets for these two games will be thirty cents for Providence College students and they may be procured in the Athletic Office in Donnelly Hall. There will be no student ticket sale at the gate either Sunday or Monday night.

Although only exhibition games, these two contests should be two of

the highlights of the P. C. season. It will be interesting to see just how well the Friars fare against the professionals. Both the Chiefs and Slaters boast strong teams this year and are picked by many to be right in the thick of the fight for a post-season berth in the New England League play-offs.

Frosh Nine Opens With Durfee Tech

Larry Drew enters into a new phase of his coaching career tomorrow afternoon, when he fields a baseball team representing the Providence College Freshmen. The Friar fledglings travel to Fall River, Mass., in quest of a victory over Durfee Textile to successfully initiate their 1948 season. The seven game schedule of the Frosh offers stiff opposition in the form of Brown, Rhode Island State, and Nichols Junior College. Each of these teams will be met on a home-and-home basis by the Friars.

Batting and fielding drills have predominated the practice sessions this past week, and improvement in both these categories is evident. The pitching department is definitely in good condition with five hurlers available for duty tomorrow. With the infield working as a unit for some time, Coach Drew has little trouble except for the outfield positions. In the outer garden he must choose from six players who have proved themselves capable for the starting berth.

No definite starting lineup has been named as competition for the positions is very keen. The pitching department is fairly stable as Higgins, Becker, Ahern, McDeed, and Gorman are exhibiting good form. Frank Higgins, New Haven left-hander, will probably get the nod from Drew. Backstop chores will be divided between Downey and Little, two competent catchers, and either one is a logical choice to don "the tools of ignorance" (All-time catcher Mickey Cochrane's favorite quote).

A sound defensive infield will back up the hurlers with either Bud Dempsey or Dan Heavren slated to start at first, Rotatore, Conte, or Gelsomino at the keystone sack. Owen Beatty at short and Ed Mooney at third round out the infield. Heading the outfield candidates are: DePalma, Costello, Nissel, McGurkin, Shea, and Carlin.

P.C. TEAM UPENDS ST. JOHN'S, 11 TO 3

Keenan Pitches 'Bear-Down'
Ball in Crucial Spots; 3
Double Plays Help

Special to The Providence Journal
(Special to the Providence Journal)
New York, Apr. 30.—A sweet-fielding Providence College baseball club invaded Dexter Park here today and handed St. John's University its fourth setback in 13 games this season, beating the Redmen from Brooklyn, 11-3, behind the strong left arm of Tom Keenan.

Providence was out-hit, 10-8, but Keenan's bear-down hurling and three double plays snuffed the Redmen's rallies.

PROVIDENCE				ST. JOHN'S							
	ab	r	h	po		ab	r	h	po		
St. George	3	5	0	1	3	Bohner	s	3	0	0	0
McBurney	r	4	2	1	1	Hogan	s	1	0	0	2
Mattera	cf	4	1	1	1	Rachsdorf	r	2	1	0	3
Mezejewski	1	3	1	0	0	Giordano	r	2	0	0	0
Sowa	1	0	0	0	0	Kaiser	3	5	0	2	4
Maloney	2	4	2	2	4	Noble	cf	2	2	1	1
Angelone	1b	4	2	0	8	Cannizzo	1	3	0	2	1
Sullivan	s	2	1	0	0	Tolan	1b	2	0	0	7
Modliszki	c	4	2	3	8	Ost	1b	0	0	0	0
Weinstock	c	1	0	0	1	Miller	c	3	0	1	3
Keenan	p	5	0	0	1	Carnesecca	2	5	0	3	1
						Maher	p	1	0	0	0
						McHale	p	2	0	0	2
						Keating	p	0	0	0	0
						Gimmler	p	1	0	0	0
						Corgan	p	1	0	0	0
						Novak	p	1	0	1	0

Totals 36 11 8 27 Totals 34 3 10 27

aFor Tolan in 7th.
bFor McHale in 8th.
cFor Ost in 9th.

Providence 007 020 110-11
St. John's 001 010 001-3
E—Cannizzo, Carnesecca. 2BH—Kaiser.
Cannizzo, Carnesecca. 3BH—Carnesecca.
Modliszewski 2. SB—St. George, McBurney.
Mattera. DP—Cannizzo, Bohner, Kaiser, St. George (unassisted), McBurney, St. George.
Keenan, Weinstock, Angelone. SO—Maher.
1. McHale 1, Keating 1, Keenan 7. BOB—Maher 7, McHale 1, Keenan 10. HO—Maher 1 in 2%; McHale 7 in 5%. HBP—Maher (Maloney). WP—McHale 2, Keating, Balk—McHale. LP—Maher. Umpires—Hopkins and Fitzsimmons.

ST. JOHN'S ROUTED, 10-3

Modeliszewski's 3 Blows Pace Providence to Victory

Walt Modeliszewski sparked Providence College to a 10-3 victory over the St. John's University baseball team yesterday at Dexter Park, Woodhaven. It was the fourth triumph for the Rhode Islanders in six starts.

Modeliszewski walloped a pair of triples and a single to drive in five of his mates. Tom Keenan went the route for the winners, fanning eight.

The score by innings:

	P	R	H	E	B	R	E
Providence	0	0	6	0	2	0	11-10 8 0
St. John's	0	0	1	0	1	0	0 1-3 10 3

Batteries—Keenan and Modeliszewski. Weinstock; Maher, McHale, Keating and Miller.

Chiefs Oppose Friar Nine in Home Opener

P.C. Trips St. John's In Brooklyn; Slaters Entertain Lynn Club

By JOE McHENRY

Both the Providence Chiefs and the Pawtucket Slaters will make their initial appearances of the season tomorrow, with the Chiefs facing the Providence College Friars at Cranston Stadium in an afternoon game starting at 3 o'clock, and the Slaters opposing the Lynn Red Sox at McCoy Stadium in a night game starting at 8:15 o'clock.

Both the Chiefs and the Slaters returned from their Carolina training camps in good shape and have been working out for the past couple of days on home grounds. Tonight the Chiefs will work out under the lights at Cranston, and the public is invited to attend the practice drill and get acquainted with the players.

The Providence College Friars, behind the steady pitching of Tom Keenan, knocked off the highly-regarded St. John's Redmen in Brooklyn yesterday by an 11-to-3 margin and could give the Chiefs a lot of trouble. St. John's previously took the Newark Bears into camp and the victory should put the Friars in good fettle for their game with the Chiefs.

Manager Frank Archer of the Chiefs plans to work his hurlers in 3-inning stints, with Al Comotti, Don Bowman and Lefty Vic Desrosiers the probable boxmen, and Archer and Joe Pulano, both experienced backstops, handling the catching. There will be a switch in the Chiefs' infield, with either Freddy Vespia or Tony Mendillo opening at second base. Franny King has a chest injury and may be out of the lineup for several days.

The Chiefs will have Bill Cearley at first, Joe Bolack, recruit shortstop from the Stockton, Calif., team, and Phil Daley at third, manning the other infield posts. Buster Mills and Alex Nahigian will hold down two of the outfield spots, with Josie McGovern, the South Providence youngsters, the probable starter in right. Frank Neri and Irv Jacobson, both rookies, are also expected to see duty in the outfield.

The Friars, who have played some fine ball in spots and not so good in others, plan to start Jimmy Fox, a La Salle alumnus, against the Chiefs.

Walt Modliszewski and Dick Maloney paced the Friar stickers against St. John's with three and two hits respectively, while Ralph Mattera, Ted Mezejewski, John McBurney, Jim Sullivan, and Capt. Bill Angelone have all chipped in their bingles.

Coach Hal Martin of the Friars played for the Chiefs last season. He's on a bad way for pitching as his club opposes the Slaters on Monday, Brown on Tuesday and Yale on Wednesday. The Chiefs beat the Friars last year, but in years past Friar teams have upset professional clubs.

The Lynn Red Sox, who led the New England League last season, will be playing their first game since leaving Cocoa, Fla., in meeting the Slaters. They have a former Providence Chief first baseman in Dale Long, who hit .311 last year in 90 games at Oneonta. Ted DeCouercio, who was rated quite a prospect when the parent Red Sox signed him up with a heavy bonus, is slated to open in left field and bat third.

Manager Hugh Wise of the Slaters has some good prospects under his wing, although he expects additional help later. He plans to pitch Hal Sargent tomorrow night and follow up with Bob Brush and Al Meau, who is rated a fair curve baller. At first base the Slaters have a pair of sluggers in Jim "Dutch" Paules, who played with the Hartford Chiefs last season, and Seph Johnson.

Both Paules and Johnson hit well, Wise says, and both are power hitters. "That's one spot we don't have to worry much about," was Wise's comment about first base. Most of the Slater players are New Englanders, with Joe Krakowski of Central Falls, the only Rhode Islander on the club.

LINEUPS AT CRANSTON STADIUM

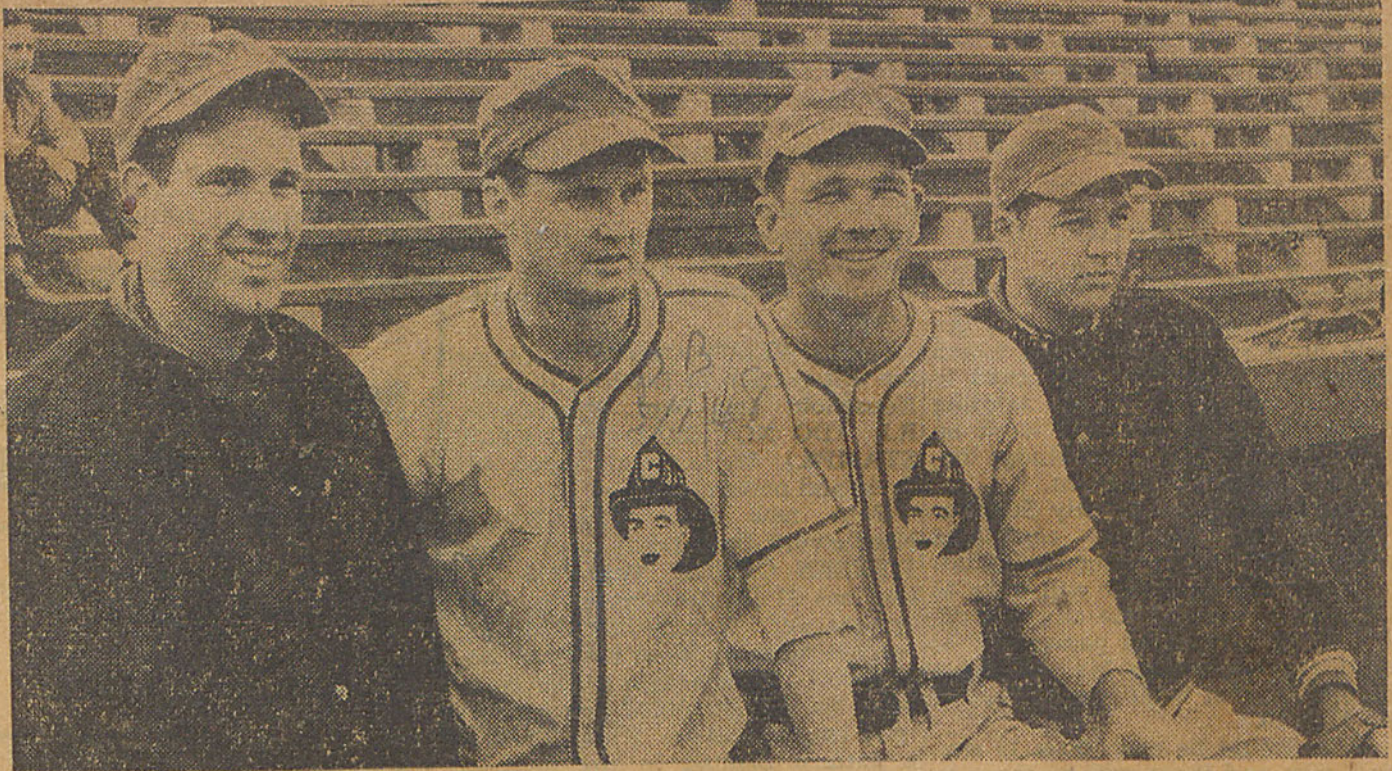
CHIEFS	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
Bolack, s.	3. St. George
Vespia or Mendillo, 2.	r. McBurney
Mills, 1.	cf. Mattera
Cearley, 1b.	1. Mezejewski
McGovern, r.	2. Maloney
Nahigian, cf.	1b. Angelone
Daley, 3.	s. Sullivan
Archer, c.	c. Modliszewski or Weinstock
Comotti or Bowman, p.	p. Fox

Game time: 3 p.m.
Umpires: J. Lefebvre and J. Duffy.

LINEUPS AT MCCOY STADIUM

SLATERS	LYNN
Williams, 2.	s. Folkes
Tanner, r.	r. Donaldson
Paules or Johnson, 1b.	1. DeCouercio
Reardon or Whisenant, cf.	1b. Long
Verrier, 1.	cf. Burlingame
Swittel or Neagle, 3.	3. Argeros
Surma, s.	2. Lynch
Oates, Edwards or Shea, c.	c. Ryan
Sargent, p.	p. Clough, Flannigan or Mitchell

Game time: 8:15 p.m.
Umpires: H. Soar and J. Duffy.



CHIEFS GET READY: Here are four holdover members of the Providence Chiefs who are going through their paces out at Cranston Stadium in preparation for tomorrow's exhibition game with Providence College and the opening of the New England League season on Wednesday. They are (left to right) Vic Desrosiers, southpaw hurler; Phil Daley, third sacker; Bill Cearley, left fielder, and Elmo 'Al' Comotti, right hand pitcher.

—Staff Photo

CHIEFS VS. FRIARS, SLATERS VS. LYNN ON TODAY'S CARD

Providence Pros to Entertain
Providence College at 3 at
Cranston Field

By JOE McHENRY

Both the Providence Chiefs and the Pawtucket Slaters will get down to serious business today, the Chiefs meeting the Providence College Friars in an afternoon game at 3 o'clock at Cranston and the Slaters opposing the Lynn Red Sox in a night game at 8:15 o'clock at McCoy Stadium.

Both clubs have some familiar faces and some newcomers, the Chiefs leaning more to veteran players and the Slaters to youth. Each club is reported in excellent shape after approximately a month's training period in the Carolinas and has worked out a few days at home in preparation for today's and tomorrow's exhibition games and the start of the New England League pennant campaign on Wednesday night.

Although training camp records are not hard-and-fast criterion, the Slaters won 11 out of 14 exhibition games in North Carolina while the Chiefs did about as well as could be expected, seeking to find the strength and weaknesses of some of their new talent.

Dependable Holdovers

Manager Frank Archer of the Chiefs has some dependable hold-over players in Bill Cearley, Alex Nahigian, Phil Daley and Joe Pulano while such newcomers as short-stop Joe Bolack and second baseman Franny King, also have played good ball. Archer will pitch Al Comotti, Don Bowman and Lefty Vic Desrosiers today against the Friars.

Providence College upset the St. John's team Friday, which would indicate that they are capable of playing a fairly explosive brand of ball on their "days." Coach Hal Martin of the Friars has to stretch his pitching staff over five tough games in a six-day period and has nominated Jimmy Fox (single-X) to face the Chiefs. P.C. has shown flashes of power-hitting, with Ted Mezejewski and Ralph Mattera, a Cranstonian, the most dangerous of the collegians.

The Chiefs will start a rookie outfielder named Josie McGovern in right. He's a potential slugger but needs seasoning. He played service

ball in Japan and the other afternoon at the Stadium, lost five balls over the fences in a half-dozen swings. Some of the drives were well out-of-bounds. He has a lot of power for a small guy. Two other rookie outfielders who may get an opportunity to break into the lineup are Irv Jacobson, a Washington, D.C., boy who was picked up by Al Brick, and Frank Neri, former Hope athlete.

Better Than 1946

Over at Pawtucket, Manager Hugh Wise rates his present ball club well over the one he managed there in 1946, but it could still stand improve-

ment in some places, he says. Apparently one of the places is not first base for he speaks highly of both Jim "Dutch" Paules and Seph Johnson, long-ball hitters.

Pitching is a question mark, Wise says, although the boys are bearing down and some have shown up well. A couple of fellows to watch in the Slater lineup are catcher Bill Edwards, a Wisconsin product, who hit .340 and had 94 RBI's with Wise at Eau Claire, Wis., last season, and outfielder Pete Whisenant, who is a definite major league prospect in the Pawtucket leader's book.

Lynn trained at Cocoa, Fla., and will be out to make it three straight pennants when the league gets under way Wednesday. Eddie Popowski, a former infielder who was picked up originally by Jack Egan, then scouting for the Red Sox, is the Lynn manager. He piloted Scranton a year ago and swapped jobs with Mike Ryba.

Bill Swiaki, the All-American end from Columbia, is slated to catch for the Lynn club, but he may not see service tonight. Dale Long, who was with the Chiefs early last season, is listed at first base. He hit .311 at Oneonta, N.Y. Jake Donaldson, Jim Argeros and Ted DeCouercio, considered a prize prospect when the Red Sox signed him out of a New Jersey high school, are also on the Lynn roster.

Tomorrow night the Slaters play the Friars and the Chiefs meet the Waterbury Timers, who led the Colonial League last season. Business Manager Henry Del Po of the Timers wrote George Bishop of the Chiefs "Regarding any deals for Leo Eastham, we are not interested." The Chiefs could have had Eastham a year ago but passed him up. He hit well at Waterbury and was the most valuable player in the Panama League last winter.

Harry "Don" Donabedian is leading off and playing shortstop for the Syracuse Chiefs, getting a bingle against Montreal . . . Jimmy Gleeson whacked a 2-run pinch-single for Louisville recently against St. Paul

CHIEFS OUTSLUG FRIARS

MCGOVERN SHINES AS N.E. LEAGUERS BEAT P.C., 14 TO 9

Right Fielder Bangs Homer,
Double; Chiefs Register
Six Runs in Second

By BOB ENGLERT

With rookies Josie McGovern and Tony Mendillo and the veteran Alex Nahigian pacing the attack, the Providence Chiefs continued to tune up for their New England League inaugural when they out-slugged the Friars of Providence College, 14-9, in an exhibition clash before 1500 at Cranston Stadium yesterday afternoon.

The Chiefs wind up their pre-season preparations this evening when they entertain Waterbury of the Class B Colonial League at Cranston in a floodlight tilt that will start at 8:30. They open league play against the Fall River Indians at Fall River Wednesday.

McGovern, the stocky South Providence youngster who has amazing power for his size, strengthened his chances of landing the right field post when he banged out a two-run homer and a double in three official times at bat. The circuit smash, coming in the second with Nahigian aboard, was a high loft that sailed well beyond the right centerfield fence.

6-Run Blast

It also was the big blow in a six-run uprising by the Chiefs that untied a 1-1 deadlock and gave them a lead they never lost. All of the scoring came with two men out and unlike the Chief's first run, all six markers were earned.

Pitcher Al Comotti, who hurled the first five frames, started the fireworks when he singled with one away. Joe Bolack flied out but Mendillo got the first of his two hits, a single to right field. Comotti went to second on the play and was waved home when Jack McBurney's relay to third went through Ray St. George and rolled into the P.C. dugout. A walk to Buster Mills, safties by Bill Cearley and Nahigian, and a double steal accounted for three more runs. Then McGovern followed with his four-master.

The Friars climbed back into contention with a four-run outburst in the fifth on singles by Art Weinstock, the second of his three hits, and Joe Parsons, a double by Walt Lozowski, two errors, a base on balls and a fielder's choice.

Chiefs Find Range

That made it 7-6 but the Chiefs found the range again in their half of the inning and added two more runs to their total on successive doubles by McGovern and Phil Daley, a pinch-hit single by Freddie Vespa and an infield error. Weinstock prevented further damage when he picked Vespa off third for the final out.

Big Don Bowman relieved Comotti on the hill for the New England Leaguers in the sixth and although he allowed but four hits over the remainder of the distance, a wild streak in the eighth aided the Friars in scoring three runs and they added another marker in the ninth. Lozowski's second double was an important factor in the eighth-inning production.

That outburst pulled the Friars to within two runs of a tie but once again the Chiefs were equal to the occasion and they retaliated with a four-run spree in which little Frankie Neri, another Providence youngster seeking a berth with the pro's, lashed out a two-run single. All of the scoring came at the expense of Tom "Red" O'Halloran who took over for Parsons in the eighth.

The latter pitched creditable ball despite being combed for 10 hits during his seven-inning stay. Comotti too, pitched well. Three of the five runs charged against him were unearned.

The box score:

CHIEFS					PROV. COLLEGE						
	abr	h	po	a		abr	h	po	a		
Bolack s	4	1	0	3	4	St. G'ge	3	1	1	0	0
Mendillo 2	3	4	2	5	4	Lozowski	3	4	1	2	2
Mills 1	3	1	1	1	2	McBurney r	4	1	1	0	0
Mello 1	1	0	0	1	0	McKanna r	1	0	0	0	0
Cearley 1b	4	1	1	4	2	Mattera cf	5	0	1	5	1
Butler 1b	1	0	0	3	0	Mesez'ki l	3	0	0	1	0
Nah'g'n cf	4	1	2	2	0	Sowa l	1	1	0	0	0
Neri cf	1	1	1	0	0	Maloney 2	4	0	0	0	2
McG'v'n r	3	2	2	0	0	A'gel'ne 1b	4	1	2	13	1
Jac'b'n r	0	1	0	0	0	Sullivan s	4	1	0	2	5
Murphy 3	1	0	0	0	0	Weinst'k c	4	1	3	0	0
Daley 3	3	1	1	1	3	Parsons p	3	1	1	1	0
Pullano c	5	0	1	5	0	O'Hall'r'n p	0	0	0	0	0
Comotti p	2	1	1	1	0	bMod'l'z'ki	1	1	1	0	0
aVespa	1	0	1	0	0						
Bow'an p	1	0	0	1	0						

T'tls 37 14 13 27 15 Totals 39 9 12 24 11
a-For Comotti in 6th, singled.
b-For Parsons in 8th, singled.

Chiefs 160 021 04x-14
Providence College 100 040 031-9
E-Sullivan, Comotti 2, Bolack, Murphy,
Bowman, RBI-Cearley, Nahigian 2, Mc-
Govern 2, McBurney, Pullano 3, Lozowski 2,
Mezejewski, Mills, Modliszewski, Neri, An-
gelone. HO-Comotti 3 in 5; Bowman 4 in
4; Parsons 10 in 7; O'Halloran 3 in 1. SB-
St. George Cearley, Nahigian, Mills. 2BH-
Weinstock, Lozowski 2, McGovern, Daley,
Mills. HR-McGovern, DP-Daley, Men-
dillo and Cearley; Cearley, Bolack and
Bowman 4. BOB-Comotti 2,
Bowman 2, Parsons 4, O'Halloran 3, Wild
pitches-Bowman, LOB-P.C. 7, Chiefs 6.
Time of game-2:10. Umpires-Duffy and
Soar.

Chiefs, Slaters Play at Home Again Tonight

Providence Entertains
Waterbury; Friars
Visit McCoy Stadium

By JOE McHENRY

Showing the benefit of their Southern training, several of the New England League ball clubs tuned up for Wednesday's league opener with exhibition games yesterday. The Providence Chiefs beat the Providence College Friars, 14-to-9, and the Pawtucket Slaters and the Lynn Red Sox put on a mid-season contest, with Lynn scoring a 5-0 shutout. The Nashua Dodgers opened impressively at Nashua with a one-sided victory over a semi-pro club.

Tonight, the Friars, who are involved in a rough stretch of five games in six days, move over to McCoy Stadium to play the Slaters, while the Chiefs take on the Waterbury Timers, who led the Colonial League last season, at Cranston Stadium. The Pawtucket game starts at 8:15 o'clock and the Chiefs' contest at 8:30 o'clock.

A rookie, fighting for a chance to make the ball club, and a veteran led the Chiefs against the Friars. Josie McGovern, a South Providence native with no professional experience, wrapped a home run over the right center field fence to the left of the house outside the park, and also contributed a double, while Alex Nahigian had two singles and two RBI's on his first two trips.

The Friars made a game of it, with Art Weinstock, Lefty Angelone and Walt Lozski pacing the hitters. The Chiefs pulled ahead in the second inning with six runs, a rally which featured McGovern's 2-run homer, which wasn't a cheap hit by any means. All the Chiefs' regulars made at least one bingle, except Joe Bojack, but the new shortstop figured in a relay from Buster Mills, which retired Angelone at the plate, and also turned a bid by Ted Mezejewski into a force out.

Al Commotti and Don Bowman split the pitching for the Chiefs, while Joe Parsons went seven innings for the Friars. Sullivan, P. C. shortstop, made several fine plays. Mills and Bill Cearley worked a double steal, with Mills scoring in the second, while Weinstock's pick-off on Fred Vespia was another clever maneuver.

SLATERS ROMP

PAWTUCKET GETS 15 HITS, HUMBLER P.C. CLUB, 14-0

Meao, Breck Limit Friars
to Three Bingles; Slaters
Parade 8 in Eighth

The Pawtucket Slaters slugged out a 14-0 victory over Providence College baseball team in an exhibition game played at McCoy Stadium, last night. The Friars were stymied by the combined offerings of Meao and Bobo Breck who limited them to three hits. Meanwhile, the Slaters combed the offerings of starting pitcher Jim Fox and his successor, Rae Edwards for 15 hits, including a double by Stan Surma and triples by Pete Whisenant, Gene Edwards and Tanner.

Wildness on the part of Fox, Friars' hurler, aided the Slaters in scoring two runs in the first frame. A single by Seth Johnson, Slater first baseman and three stolen bases by the same lad featured the first inning scoring for the Slaters.

MARONE TO COACH AT NUTMEG SCHOOL

Horace "Horse" Marone, former Providence College athlete, who played tackle with the New England champion Providence Steam Roller football team last fall, has been named coach and athletic director at St. Mary's High School in New Haven.

Marone, who played football and basketball with the Friars, is now a teacher-coach at Coyle High in Taunton and will assume his new duties at St. Mary's about Aug. 15. He'll be head football coach and will also be on the faculty.

He succeeds Gene Fitzsimmons, who resigned recently after serving on a part-time basis. Marone, a resident of New Haven, is a graduate of Hillhouse High School, where he made quite a reputation in schoolboy sports. He's been assisting Jimmy Burns at Coyle, which has become a power among the smaller schools, especially in football.

Singles by Williams and Tanner and Whisenant's triple helped Slaters to score two runs in the second and a 4-0 lead.

Two more runs in the fifth and eight big runs in the eighth, when the Slaters sent 13 men to the plate, completed the Slater scoring.

Despite five errors by the Slaters' infield, some sparkling fielding plays were contributed by shortstop Surma and second sacker Williams, who handled 15 chances at the keystone sack. Mattera, outfielder for the Friars, made a circus catch in the fifth frame, turning in a double play after the catch.

The Slaters open up their 1948 New England League campaign tomorrow night at 8:15 o'clock, meeting the Springfield Cubs at McCoy Stadium.

The box score:

PAWT. SLATERS						PROV. COLLEGE									
	a	b	r	p	o		a	b	r	p	o				
Williams	2	3	3	2	5	8	St. George	3	4	0	2	1	3		
Tanner	r	5	2	2	1	0	M'Burney	r	4	0	1	1	0		
Johnson	1b	4	2	2	10	0	Mattera	cf	3	0	0	3	1		
Whise	t	cf	4	0	1	0	0	Mesele	ki	1	4	0	0	3	1
Reardon	cf	1	1	0	0	0	Maloney	2	4	0	0	1	2		
Verrier	1	4	0	1	4	0	Angel'e	1b	3	0	0	1	1		
Nagel	3	4	2	1	0	3	Sullivan	s	2	0	0	1	3		
Surma	s	4	2	3	2	5	Modzele	c	3	0	0	1	0		
Dates	c	2	0	0	4	0	Fox	p	2	0	0	1	0		
Edwards	c	2	1	2	1	0	R. Edwards	p	0	0	0	1	2		
Meao	p	2	0	0	0	0	Weinstock	1	0	0	0	0	0		
Breck	p	2	1	1	0	1									
aPaules	1	0	0	0	0	0									

Tot's 38 14 15 27 17 Totals 30 0 3 24 13

aBatted for Meao in 5th.

bBatted for Sullivan in 9th.

Pawtucket 220 020 08x-14

E--Williams 2, Surma 3, Mattera, St. George, HO--Meao 2 in 5, Breck 1 in 4, Fox 7 in 5, Edwards 8 in 3, SB--Johnson 5, Verrier 2BH--Surma 3BH--Whisenant, G. Edwards, Tanner, SH--Verrier, DP--Williams, Surma and Johnson, Surma, Williams and Johnson 2, Mattera, Sullivan and Angelone, SO--Meao 4, Breck 1, Fox 2, BOB--Meao 1, Breck 1, R. Edwards 4, Fox 7, Wild pitches--Fox, PB--Modzelewski 2, HBFB--Fox (Oates); Breck (Edwards), Time--2:20, Umpires--Stewart and Halloran.

Brown, Friar Nines Tangle In City Series Game Today

State Faces B.C. at Boston;
Bear Golfers Hosts to
U. of Conn.

games. The Bruins and Friars split even in the two contests played last year.

The Brown and Providence College baseball teams open their annual intra-city series, the Rhode Island State nine travels to Boston for a game with Boston College and the Bruin golfers play host to Connecticut on today's calendar of sports activities for R.I. college athletes.

The Bears and the Friars will tangle at Aldrich Field at 3:15 p.m., the State-B.C. tilt is listed for 4 p.m. and the golf match will get underway at the Agawam Hunt course at 2 p.m.

The R.I. State Freshman nine will entertain the University of Connecticut yearlings at 2 p.m. at Meade Field, Kingston, but the tennis match previously scheduled for today between Trinity and State has been postponed until Thursday.

Coach Eddie Eayrs is hoping that his Bruin baseballers will rid themselves of the erratic play that has characterized most of their games thus far and will settle down to serious business against the Friars. He will in all probability pin his pitching hopes on John "Red" McClain, who posed quite a problem for Holy Cross during the first eight innings.

Hal Martin has nominated Don Foley, who hurled the Friars to a victory over Upsala, to face the Brown stickers and burly Art Weinstock, who rapped out a trio of hits against the Providence Chiefs Sunday, will work behind the plate. Ray St. George will be at third base in place of Walt Lozoski and the remainder of the P.C. lineup will be the same as has operated in previous

SPEEDY RAY ST. GEORGE, Providence College third baseman, stealing home in the fourth inning of yesterday's game at Brown, which the Friars lost to the Bruins, 8-7. St. George had belted a 3-run triple before helping himself to home. The catcher is Ben Patrick.

—Staff photo by Joseph W. "Archie" Aysenault



Rapid Raymond Steals Home

Bruins, Trailing 7-0, Rebel; Nip Friar Nip in Win, 8-7

Powell Shuts Out P.C. in Last 3 Frames and Bangs in Winning Run

By BARNEY MADDEN

You never saw the beat of it. It's doubtful if you ever saw the tie of it. But at Brown Field yesterday Brown, down 7-0 after Providence College batted in the sixth, nipped the Friars, 8 to 7, in a weird, 183-minute matinee.

The hero? Giles Powell, summoned from right field and pitching shutout ball over the last three innings and singling home the winning run. His stretch drive offset his fifth-inning peccadillo—giving Mattera's lazy fly such a "how-have-you-been" it went for a double. At sundown, however, Powell was the game's Mr. Big.

With Don Foley fanning 11 in the first five innings, it looked like a breeze for PC, but came the deluge in the sixth, came Red O'Halloran as Foley's replacement—and came more deluge. Net results, six runs.

Zero Hour

Came the ninth. Preston Barry (the 18th Bruin to get into the act) walked. Ben Patrick singled and frenzy set in. Dewey hit to Ray St. George at third, but he threw high and wide, not handsome. Barry, streaking for third, was conked by Bill Angelone's throw and scored. Came Tom Keenan as replacement for O'Halloran. Phil Niles walked and the effervescent Brother Powell drilled one through Sullivan at short and the Bruins were in!

The big sixth? Wasseth singled through Sullivan, Kearney walked and George Menard singled Wasseth home. Levis ran for Menard. Patrick batted for Ebenstein and walked, filling the bases. Dewey lined to left, scoring Kearney. Niles popped to McBurney in right and guest what? He dropped it. Bases

full again. Powell up, Foley out, O'Halloran in. Powell singled inside third for two runs on the first pitch. Impatient wasn't he? Reynolds blasted a single off St. George's glove, filling again. Norton flied out, another run scoring. Wasseth walked, filling again. Began to look like a poker game. Nelson, for Kearney, walked, forcing in a run. Lanigan hit for Levis who ran for Menard who hit for Duke and flied out. Six runs.

Stolen Bases Galore
George walked and stole for PC in the third and scored when a pick off play wound up in center field.

PC's big fourth? Maloney doubled. Angelone walked. Maloney stole third. Angelone stole second. Sullivan and Weinstock fanned but Foley walked, filling. St. George also impatient. Pickled first pitch for three bases and as many runs. Then stole home, majestically.

The fifth? Mattera's double (Powell's how-have, etc.) Mezelewski sacrificed. Maloney singled Mattera across. Angelone doubled when Reynolds lost his drive after a long run. Sullivan walked, filling but Weinstock popped out and Foley forced Angelone.

The sixth. Mattera walked, Ebenstein balked, Mezelewski singled. That produced the seventh run.

Foley twice filled the bases with one out, and fanned the next two. Twice he struck out the side. Lapidès robbed Angelone in the fifth with somersault stab. Niles robbed McBurney in eighth with gorgeous grab. Powell fanned two and tamed the Friars in his three-inning chore as pitcher.

All told. Eighteen hits (some charitably scored), including four doubles and a triple. PC stole six bases, Brown one. PC drew 10 walks, Brown 11.

BROWN					PROVIDENCE				
	ab	r	h	po	ab	r	h	po	a
Dewey	5	1	1	0	St. George	3	4	2	1
Niles	3	1	0	1	Mattera	4	2	2	2
Powell	5	1	3	0	Mezeli	4	0	1	3
Reynolds	5	0	2	0	Maloney	2	4	1	2
Norton	5	0	0	3	Angelone	1	4	1	2
Wasseth	3	4	1	1	Sullivan	3	4	0	0
Kearney	5	1	1	2	Weinstock	4	0	0	13
Nelson	0	0	0	0	Modisell	1	0	0	0
Kern	5	1	0	1	Foley	2	1	0	2
Duke	2	0	0	4	O'Halloran	0	0	0	0
Menard	1	0	1	0	Keenan	0	0	0	0
Levis	0	1	0	0					
Lanigan	1	0	0	0					
McClain	2	0	1	2					
Ebenstein	0	0	0	0					
Patrick	1	1	0	2					
Lapidès	0	0	0	1					
Barry	0	1	0	0					

Totals 36 8 10 27 11 Totals 34 7 8 25 3

- a-For Duke in 6th, singled.
- b-For Menard in 6th, ran, scored.
- c-For Ebenstein in 6th, walked.
- d-For Kearney in 6th, walked.
- e-For Levis in 6th, flied out.
- f-For Lapidès in 9th, walked.
- g-For Weinstock in 9th, fanned.

Brown 000 006 002—8
P. C. 001 411 000—7
E—Reynolds 2, Norton, Kern, McClain, St. George, McBurney, Angelone, RBI—Menard, Powell 3, Norton, Nelson, St. George 3, Maloney, Mezelewski, 2BH—Maloney, Mattera, Angelone 2, 3BH—St. George, SH—Patrick, Mezelewski, LOB—Brown 15, PC 10, BOB—McClain 6, Ebenstein 2, Powell 2, Foley 5, O'Halloran 5, Keenan 1, SO—McClain 3, Powell 3, Foley 11, O'Halloran 1, SB—Dewey, St. George 2, Mattera 2, Maloney, Angelone, HO—McClain 5 in 4½, Ebenstein 2 in 1½, Powell 1 in 3, Foley 7 in 5½, O'Halloran 2 in 3, Keenan 1 in 0 (pitched to two batters), WP—Powell, LP—O'Halloran, Umpires—Gardella and Mead. Time—3 hours 3 minutes.

P.C.-Yale, Rained Out, Will Try Again Today

The Providence College baseball team will play Yale at the Walter Camp Memorial field at 3:30 this afternoon.

The game was originally scheduled for yesterday afternoon but had to be postponed until today.

The Brown Freshmen - Yale Freshmen game scheduled for Wednesday afternoon was cancelled.

The golf match between Trinity College and R.I. State College scheduled yesterday was called off after eight holes of play and will be replayed Sunday morning at 10 o'clock at the Pt. Judith C. C. The State golf team will play Connecticut U. today at 1:30 p.m. at the Willimantic, Conn. C. C.

Yale's Coach, Ethan Allen, will send Jim Duffus to the mound against the visitors. Martin's choice for hurling duties will be selected from a strong staff, including Jimmy Fox, fastball artist from Providence; Thomas (Red) O'Halloran, giant right-hander and another native of Providence; Don Foley of Fall River, Mass.; Rae Edwards of Milford, Mass., or Tom Keenan, former Hartford Public High School mound ace.

In his last appearance for Yale when he came in as a relief pitcher in the Amherst game, Duffus ran into trouble and lasted briefly before giving way in favor of Sid Rosner.

Providence College's Alumni Club in New Haven will attend the game in a body. A Spring sports get-together is scheduled by that group after the game.

The Providence game is one of two slated for the Yale nine this week. On Saturday their first Eastern Intercollegiate game on home grounds will pit Yale against Pennsylvania.

Yale-Providence College Resume

Diamond Rivalry Tomorrow

DUFFUS NAMED AS STARTER ON HILL FOR BLUE

Friars to Seek 8th Win in 18-Game Series Begun

NEW HAVEN REGISTER 5-4-48

A diamond rivalry, probably equalled in interest only by that between Yale and the Crusaders of Holy Cross, will pick up where it was interrupted by the war when the Eli nine goes into action against Providence College at Yale Field tomorrow afternoon.

A large crowd, including numerous Providence alumni living in Connecticut, is expected to be in the stands as the Friars take the field in a bid for their eighth win of the series which dates back to 1923. Yale has won 10 of the games played between the two schools.

The Rhode Island nine, which resumed its baseball schedule last year, and had a 1947 record of six won and eight lost, is coached by Harold T. (Hal) Martin, pre-war farmhand of the Boston Braves and the Washington Senators in the Canadian-American League.

Yale vs. Providence Rescheduled Today

Rain washed the Yale-Providence College baseball game off the docket yesterday but Eli Athletic Association officials announced that the contest will be played today at 3:30 at Yale Field.

The rival coaches, Ethan Allen of the Bulldogs and Hal Martin of the Providence nine said they would stick with their hurlers originally carded to work. That means Jim Duffus will be on the mound for the Blue with Tom Keenan, a portly portsider, working for the Friars.

Yale A. A. officials also announced that another rained out baseball game—the contest scheduled April 13—between Yale and Fordham has been rescheduled and will be played at Yale Field on May 31, Decoration Day.

Yale Lineup Shift Expected Today For Tilt With Friars

Yale's baseball team meets the Friars of Providence College at the Derby Avenue enclosure this afternoon at 3:30, and present notices indicate that Ethan Allen, Eli mentor, will field a slightly revised lineup.

The starting lineup shift developed yesterday following the beaming of sorrel-topped Gerry Breen, regular fielder, in batting practice. Should the little fly-chaser be unable to start, Allen is toying with the idea of starting hurler Bob Goodyear in his outfield slot.

Jim Duffus, burly Bulldog righthander, has been tabbed for starting mound duty against the Friars. As evidence he doesn't consider the visitors anything but tough, Allen said today Frank Quinn, scheduled to work Saturday against Pennsylvania in a league tilt, would be held in reserve.

Yale vs. Providence College Ball Game Today Promises Much Action

Yale Coach Ethan Allen yesterday resembled the old woman who lived in a shoe. The current version of it has Allen with so many pitchers he doesn't know what to do.

He is toying with the idea of using one of them in the right field spot which has given him trouble this season and when the Elis square off against a good Providence College nine today at 3:30 at Yale Field, hurler Bob Goodyear may be handling an outfield assignment.

Goodyear in his first start of the season turned in a fine 17-strike out performance against Massachusetts, bewildering the Bay Staters with his assortment. Before that game he had participated three times in relief roles turning in able performances.

Allen came up with the idea after Gerry Breen was beamed in batting practice Monday and the little red head, who has been alternating with Bob James, may not have medical sanction for the contest with the Friars.

If Goodyear starts, then the outfield will also include local boy Bob Tettlebach, the team's leading hitters at this point; and Tuck Redden. The infield will be Poppy Bush, team captain, at first; Delos Smith, second; sparkplug Artie Moher, shortstop; and Red Mathews at third. Jim Duffus will be the starting pitcher, but Frank Quinn, the staff ace, will be ready in case Duffus gets into any trouble. Norm Felske will handle the catching chores.

The Providence hurler will be Tom Keenan, a 205-pound southpaw who has one of those things—control—that most lefthanders lack. He is a 23-year old resident of Hartford and will be facing a few Capital City mates who play with the Bulldogs.

Last year a Providence victory over Holy Cross knocked the Crusaders out of the NCAA district championship and enabled the Eli to get the District 1 nod.

CRUSHES M.I.T.

Young Friars Shut Out Tech

Charley Curtis pitched well for Durfee Tech yesterday at Ruggles Park, but Frank Higgins did even better for the Providence College Freshmen, and the Friars won, 3-0.

Tech had scored three victories and was hopeful of a fourth until it encountered Higgins' baffling southpaw tosses. The Hartford CYO flinger harnessed the Tech power with a four-hit effort and didn't allow a runner to get beyond second base. He issued four walks and struck out a dozen.

Curtis allowed six hits. Three of them were triples and all figured in the scoring. Providence scored its first run in the fourth on successive three-baggers by DePalma and Nissel. Curtis blanked the Friars in the next two innings but was found for two more runs in the seventh.

Tech meets New Bedford Textile on Monday afternoon at 3:15 at Ruggles Park. The summary:

Providence			Durfee Tech		
	ab	hpoa		ab	hpoa
Beatty, s	5	0 0 3	Ziobro, 3	3	0 1 2
DePalma, cf	5	3 1 0	McDonald, 2	3	0 2 4
Mooney, 3	3	0 0 2	Stanton, rf	4	0 0 0
Dempsey, 1	3	0 10 0	Waring, 1	4	1 13 0
Nissel, lf	5	1 0 0	Nelson, lf	3	0 0 0
Corlin, rf	3	0 0 0	Cichon, cf	4	0 4 0
Rotatore, 2	3	1 4 1	Vigeant, s	3	0 2 2
Dowsey, c	3	0 12 2	Levasseur, c	3	2 5 0
Higgins, p	3	1 0 2	Curtis, p	2	1 0 5
Borgey, rf	0	0 0 0			
Shea, rf	0	0 0 0			

Totals Providence 33 4 27 10 | Totals Durfee Tech 29 4 27 13
 Runs—DePalma, Nissel, Higgins. Errors—Dempsey, Nelson, Vigeant. Runs batted in—DePalma, Dempsey, Rotatore. Three base hits—DePalma, Rotatore, Nissel. Sacrifice hit—Ziobro. Stolen bases—DePalma 2, Dempsey, Nelson, McDonald. Passed on balls—Curtis 4, Higgins 4. Struck out—Curtis 4, Higgins 12. Hit by pitched ball—by Curtis (Mooney), Higgins (Nelson, Vigeant). Passed ball—Levasseur. Umpire—Boothman. Left on bases—Providence 11, Durfee Tech 2. Time—2:15.

Four N.E. Loop Managers Have Served as Catchers

Lynn Sox Play at Cranston Tonight; Ticco Hitting Well for Sunbury

By JOE McHENRY

Eddie Popowski, one of the New England League's four playing managers, brings his Lynn Red Sox to Cranston tonight to face the Providence Chiefs. Eddie, a former infielder with the House of David, was a bench manager at Scranton last season but he got himself in shape

and opened the season at second base.

Apparently he's ready for he had a triple and a single and batted in two runs against Portland in the opener, while Manager Al Campanis, another infielder, who is managing Nashua, went hitless and Manager Frank Archer of the Chiefs had one for four, in their openers. Catchers predominate among the N.E. pilots with Frank Zubik of Fall River, Hugh Wise of Pawtucket, and Tommy Padden of Manchester, all former backstops in addition to Archer.

Bob Peterson of Springfield intends to take his turn on the hill when the hot weather comes. Del Bissonette, who played first base for Brooklyn, has a sweet infield at Portland this season, composed of John Cusick at third, Mike Romello at short, Paul Gaulin, ex-Slater, at second and John Bardella at first. They'll oppose the Slaters tonight at McCoy Stadium.

Vet Plan Kayoed

The league voted against increasing the number of veteran players a team can carry at one time. Rules call for six, but Jack Sheehan, head of the Chicago Cubs' farm system wanted the number raised. Six votes were necessary to swing the change (the count was 5-3 in favor) so it missed by one vote. The Providence Chiefs were very much in favor of carrying more experienced men as they have reached the league's legal limit already. A veteran is a player who has spent 45 days or more with a team in organized baseball in three different seasons.

Milt Ticco is hitting well with the Sunbury, Pa., Reds. In a double header against York, he had three hits in each game, batting in four runs on a homer, double and single

COLUMBIA ROUTS BROWN NINE, 19-0

Lions Piece Together 12 Hits and 13 Walks; Bruins Get Only 3 Bingles

Special to The Providence Journal

New York, May 8.—Ineffective pitching by Brown hurlers enabled Columbia to score 10 runs in a wild first inning and easily defeat Brown, 19 to 0, in an Eastern Intercollegiate League game at Baker Field today. Columbia's pitcher, Bob Swanson, tossed his second three-hit shutout for the Lions, running whatever hopes the Bruins had of giving the New Yorkers a battle.

The victory was the second in

BANQUET

5/12/48
A banquet in honor of the Varsity Basketball and Baseball players will be held in the Aquinas Hall Dining Room on Wednesday, May 19th, the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, Athletic Director at the College, announced today.

STATE FRESHMEN DOWN FRIARS, 6-1

5-11-48
Underhill Pitches Four-Hitter for Rams; Joe Malikowski Gets Three Hits

Aided by the four-hit pitching of Bob Underhill, the Rhode Island State College freshman baseball team won its second victory in three games yesterday, defeating the Providence College freshmen at Meade Field, 6-1.

Underhill got off to a shaky start, uncorking two wild pitches, hitting one batter and issuing four bases on balls in the first four frames. He settled down as the game progressed, however, and had a shutout going into the eighth inning.

The Rams had their big inning in the sixth when four stolen bases, two hits, two walks on an error wadded up to three runs.

Joe Malikowski was the leading sticker for the Rams, gathering three hits in five times at bat.

R.I. STATE FRESHMEN		PROV. COLLEGE FRESHMEN												
abr	hr	po	a	abr	hr	po	a							
Murphy	cf	1	1	0	1	0	0	McGurkin	2	4	0	0	3	0
Fredette	1	4	2	2	2	0	0	Mooney	3	4	0	1	3	3
Malikowski	s	5	2	3	2	3	0	DePalma	cf	3	0	1	0	0
Martin	r	3	0	1	3	0	0	Dempsey	1b	4	1	2	8	0
Barbaro	r	0	0	0	0	0	0	Heavren	1	3	0	0	0	0
Mining	1b	3	0	0	4	1	0	Murel	1	1	0	0	0	0
Rowe	1b	0	0	0	5	0	0	Carlin	r	3	0	1	0	0
Varney	c	3	0	0	7	0	0	Beatty	s	3	0	0	2	1
Smith	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	Downey	c	4	0	0	7	1
Tahan	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ahern	c	0	0	0	0	1
Wilcox	3	2	1	0	3	3	0	McMahon	p	2	0	0	0	0
Underhill	p	4	0	0	0	0	0	Higgins	p	0	0	0	0	0
								aConte		0	0	0	0	0
								bLittle		1	0	0	0	0
								cShea		1	0	0	0	0

Totals 29 67 27 71 Totals 33 14 24 6
aFor Ahern batted in 2nd, walked.
bFor McMahon batted in 7th, grounded out.

cFor Higgins batted in 9th, struck out.
R.I. State 000 023 01x-6
Providence College 000 000 010-1
E-Smith, Malikowski, McMahon, McGurkin. HO—Ahern 0 in 1; McMahon 5 in 5; Higgins 1 in 2. SB—Fredette, Malikowski, Martin, Wilcox, Murphy, Mooney. 2BH—Smith. SO—McMahon 1, Higgins 3, Underhill 7. BOB—Ahern 2, McMahon 7, Higgins 1, Underhill 4. Wild pitches—Underhill 2, Ahern. PE—Varney, HBPB—Underhill (McGurkin). FBOE—P.C. 2, R.I. 1. Umpires—

SPORTS PANORAMA

by Dave Connors, Jr.

NAMES . . .

Names make news. News is fresh information. Fresh information sometimes leads to arguments. Arguments sometimes end in fights. Fights are associated with names and we're right back where we started so-let's look at some names.

COATES . . .

Harry A. Coates, track coach at the College, was one of the guest speakers at the New Haven Club banquet for the baseball team a week ago. Coates told the assemblage that night that he was at Providence College to produce a track team, and a good one. However, he was very frank in telling all that he didn't hope to achieve success without some good runners, of which there are many in the New Haven sector. To get good runners, Mr. Coates intimated that he needed scouts. From the reactions of those gathered at the banquet that night, I understand that Coates has made many new friends and more important new additions to his scouting staff. In fact it is rumored that the binocular business was heavy in New Haven the next day what with all the newly and self-appointed track scouts looking for glasses of the high power variety. It seems as though the track fields of New Haven and vicinity will be closely scrutinized from here in.

MALONEY . . .

Three hoorays and a hurrah for the Friar second baseman who a month ago did not know whether he would make the team this season. The regular guardian of the keystone sack a year ago, Maloney seemed doomed to ride the bench this year, but the gritty second baseman stuck it out and has played in every contest, and at the present time is leading all the batters on the team. In addition to his batting he is a peppercorn on the field at all times.

FRANTANTUONO . . .

An informal track meet was held between Brown and Providence College last Saturday on the former's track and this big boy proceeded to take two first places. He won the discuss and the shotput and now looms as a good anchor man for the field events in future P. C. track meets.

MORRIS . . .

Another trackman who looked very good against the Bruins in that track meet, Morris, won the quarter mile run in what turned out to be a very thrilling race. He put on a great stretch drive and nosed out his Brown opponent.

SHANLEY . . .

Still another trackman, and not to be mixed up with the editor of this paper, he only looks like an athlete, Shanley won the pole vault event with a jump of 11 ft. 6 in. He attempted to cross the bar at 12'2" but failed. A couple of more feet and Shanley will be ready for the big boys in vaulting circles.

MARTIN . . .

Although his baseball club is not winning as many games as he would like to see them take, he is still fighting, and don't be too surprised if his boys pull that game this afternoon out of the fire. He led them to a triumph a year ago over the Cross and Jack Barry, and from the glint in his eye, I would say he has a thing or two up his sleeve for this afternoon's tilt. We shall see.

Future Friar Track "Point-Getters" In Rehearsal

COWL

5-12-48



John Shanley "crossing the bar" yesterday afternoon as he preps for future track meets at the College. Tony Fratantuono, Freshman shotputter, caught in the act of one of his long heaves. Both men distinguished themselves at an informal track meet conducted against Brown last week.

Excellent Showing Made By Track Team

COWL 5-12-48

Coach Harry Coates and his tracksters went over to Brown University to face the Bruins in an informal track meet last Saturday, and returned home a very satisfied and exuberant group of young men. Although no official score was kept it was not hard to figure that if such a score had been recorded that the Friars would have fared very well.

The Friar athletes took four first places in the meet led by Tony Fratantuono who copped two field events. He won the discuss and the shotput

matches and was very impressive in so doing. In another field event John Shanley went up in the stratosphere higher than any other competitor in the pole vault to take that event. Shanley went over the bar at 11'6" and then failed when he tried to skim it at 12'2".

In the quartermile run Bob Morris ran a spectacular stretch and nosed out the Brown entry in that race. Morris was behind coming into the last lap but gave it that old final kick and staggered across the winner.

All in all, it was a very satisfying and pleasant afternoon for Coates and it marks another step in his effort to put Providence College up with the greats in track and field.

Brown Yearlings Triumph Over Friars

By **BOB FLANAGAN**

A wind-blown home run by Brown's catcher, Don Whiston, enabled the Cubs of Brown to edge out the Providence College Freshmen, 4-3, Saturday at Aldrich Field. It was the second win in four starts for the Bruins, while P. C. received its first loss of the season.

Alex Becker started on the mound for the Friars and limited Brown to five safeties in the five innings he remained in the ball game. Frank Higgins, winner of the Durfee game, relieved Becker and pitched shutout ball for the final four innings. The fine clutch pitching of Brown's ace, Bill Hayes, was predominant as he stopped Friar rallies with more than one of his strikeouts.

By garnering two runs in the first inning, Brown was able to hold a narrow advantage until the ninth inning, when the P. C. yearlings came within one marker of tying the game. A walk, two singles, and an infield out accounted for the Bruins' two runs in the first; Whiston's homer in the second and a pair of hits in the third frame ended Brown's scoring for the day. But four runs were enough.

Providence tallied in the first stanza by virtue of a long single by centerfielder Larry DePalma which scored Skip McGurkin from second base. McGurkin reached on an error and was moved along on a sacrifice bunt by Ed Mooney. Hayes exhibited his superb clutch pitching throughout the following seven innings as he was in trouble practically all the time, but allowed no one to score. The Friars' golden opportunity fell through as Hayes fanned the side after Dan Heaven singled and Owen Beatty doubled to open the second inning.

The Drewmen's big inning came in the ninth. Leftfielder Sam Nissel reached on an error and stole second, Beatty banged out a single to score

P.C. Outclassed By Powerful B.C. Nine

By **JACK SHEA**

Unleashing a 17-hit barrage the like of which hasn't been seen at Hendricken Field in some time, Boston College again trampled the hapless Friars to the tune of 9-1. Big Tom Keenan went the route for P. C., although at times, especially in the third and fourth innings, he was shelled very hard. Stuka was the winning hurler for Boston, as he scattered five hits along the route.

Leadoff batter, John Yurewicz gave fair warning of the mayhem about to take place as he clouted Keenan's third pitch for a home run. The ball was hit to deep left-center field, and it rolled through an opening in the fence as Ted Mezejewski vainly reached for it.

P.C. got back in the ball game in their half of the first inning. St. George got a hit, stole second, and later scored when Catcher Fitzgibbons allowed Mezejewski's third strike to go through him.

However, the Boston bats sounded loud and often in the third and fourth innings. In the third, Frank O'Sullivan smashed a tremendous homer to centerfield with two men on. The fourth inning was climaxed by Fitzgibbons' three run double. Eddie Collins brought an end to the afternoon's scoring with a long home run over the right field fence in the fifth inning.

Keenan pitched shutout ball over the last four innings, but the damage

Nissel and took second on the throw-in from the outfield, Pinch-hitter Bob Shea hit a one-bagger to left to send Beatty to paydirt. Skip McGurkin slammed his second hit of the game, but Shea was out attempting to make third on the hit. And that was the ball game.

Frank Higgins, Friar pitching standout, extended his streak of scoreless innings to thirteen.

The Frosh faces a busy week as they meet Rhode Island State's Rams again Saturday, and travel to Connecticut to do battle with the forces of Nichols Junior College.

was done. Stuka completely handcuffed the Friars, and they were unable to even start to overcome their eight-run deficit.

The fact that Providence played errorless ball plainly shows that Boston's nine runs were due to their vaunted hitting power. In addition to being strong at the plate, B.C. presented a very fast and smooth fielding nine.

BOSTON COLLEGE (9)

	Ab	R	H	Po	A	E
Yurewicz, s	5	1	2	1	1	0
Bresnahan, 2	5	2	4	4	2	0
Fitzgerald, lf	4	1	0	1	0	0
Claiby, 3	2	2	1	0	4	0
McC'ker, 3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fitzgibbons, c	3	1	3	4	0	0
King, c	1	0	1	2	0	0

Ryan, rf	4	0	0	3	0	0
Shellenbach, rf	1	0	0	1	0	0
O'Sullivan, cf	4	1	1	2	1	0
O'Farrell, cf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Collins, 1b	5	1	2	8	1	0
Stuka, p	5	0	3	1	3	1

PROVIDENCE (1)

	Ab	R	H	Po	A	E
St. George, 3	2	1	1	1	0	0
McBurney, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0
McKenna, rf	2	0	0	1	0	0
Mattera, cf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Mezejewski, lf	4	0	2	0	0	0
Maloney, 2	4	0	0	2	1	0
Angelone, 1b	3	0	0	9	1	0
Lozski	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sullivan, ss	2	0	1	1	3	0
(D) Modliszewski	1	0	0	0	0	0
Weinstock, c	3	0	0	10	0	0
Keenan, c	2	0	0	0	9	0

MEDALS

The men who placed 1st, 2nd, and 3rd in the College Track meet held April 18, may pick up their medals at the Athletic Office in Donnelly Hall any time between nine and five o'clock any day this week.

Rain Halts Contest With Friars Leading Crusader Nine, 8-5

Brown and Rhode Island State, Providence College and Holy Cross were rained out yesterday and the only real sufferer was Providence College, which was leading the Crusaders 8-5 when the storm broke in the last half of the fourth inning.

The Bruins and Rams had finished four innings of a scoreless duel involving Giles Powell and Jack Smith. Powell had given the Rams two hits and Smith had yielded three.

Al McEroy's wildness was costly to the Crusaders. He issued six passes, all told, and gave as many hits. In the third he walked five, four in succession, as the Friars scored four times.

State's baseball team entertains Coast Guard Academy at Kingston tomorrow afternoon.

NICHOLS J.C. WHIPS P.C. FRESHMEN, 14-3

Special to The Providence Journal
Dudley, Mass., May 15.—Taking advantage of the wildness of the Providence College Freshmen pitchers, the Nichols Junior College baseball team defeated the young Friars, 14 to 3, here today.

NICHOLS J. C.		PROV. COLLEGE FRESHMEN	
abr	h po a	abr	h po a
Moffet cf.	4 0 0 3 0	M'Gurkin	2 4 0 0 3 0
Tom F'si	2 6 2 3 2 1	Beatty s.	2 0 0 0 0
Ted F'si s	3 2 0 1 4	Conte 3	1 0 0 0 0
Cullen c.	2 1 0 7 1	Mooney 3-s	4 1 1 0 3
Kiely 3	2 3 1 2 0	Dempsey 1	3 0 1 10 0
P'turzo p	1 3 2 1 1 2	Nissel 1	4 1 2 1 0
Harding 1	3 1 0 8 0	Carlin r.	3 1 1 3 0
Martel r	3 2 2 1 0	Hearven cf	3 0 0 1 0
Slotal 1	4 1 1 2 0	Shea cf	1 0 0 0 0
Finn p	1 0 0 0 1	D'Palma cf	1 0 1 0 0
		Little c	3 0 0 6 1
		Gorman p	1 0 0 0 2
		McDeed p	0 0 0 0 0
		McMann p	1 0 0 0 1
		Becker p	1 0 0 0 0

Totals 31 14 8 27 9 Totals 32 3 6 24 7
Nichols Junior 011 405 03x-14
Providence College 000 000 102-3
E—Tom Fatsi, Ted Fatsi, Kiely, Paturzo, Beatty, Conte, Little, HO—Paturzo 5 in 7; Finn 2 in 2; Gorman 2 in 3; McDeed 0 in 0; Becker 3 in 4. SB—Nissel. HR—Mooney. DP—Dempsey (unassisted). SO—By Paturzo 5; Finn 1; Gorman 4; Becker 2. BOB—Off Gorman 4; Becker 2; McDeed 2; McMann 2. HBPE—By Gorman (Paturzo, Ted Fatsi, Cullen) by McMann (Paturzo) Paturzo (Beatty). Time—2:35. Umpires—Green, O'Brien.

FRIARS NINE BEATS CRUSADERS, 7 TO 4

All Runs Are Unearned in Game at Worcester;

P.C. Record 5-5

Special to The Providence Sunday Journal
Worcester, Mass., May 15.—Providence College scored five runs in the last two innings and defeated Holy Cross, 7-4, here this afternoon. The Friars thus made up for Wednesday's disappointment when rain ended their game at Providence in the fourth inning with the Crusaders trailing, 8-5. The victory also maintained a string of Providence triumphs started in 1946.

All of the Providence runs were unearned. For that matter so were all of the Holy Cross tallies.

Tom Keenan pitched six-hit ball for Providence. He walked seven and hit one batter. Keenan also had six strikeouts.

Holy Cross was guilty of five errors—matching its total for the first six games of the season. The defeat was its second in seven games. Providence balanced its season record at five victories and as many losses.

The box score:

PROVIDENCE		HOLY CROSS	
abr	h po a	abr	h po a
St. Geor'e 3	5 2 1 1 6	Porter s	3 1 2 6 5
Lozoski s	4 2 2 2 3	Cunnane 3	2 1 1 0 2
Maloney 2	5 0 1 4 1	Galvin 1b	3 0 0 11 1
Mattera cf	4 0 1 2 0	aFrechette	0 0 0 0 0
Mezeje'll	4 0 1 0 0	Polak c	4 0 1 3 1
Sowa r	2 0 0 2 0	Lavery r	4 0 0 1 0
Angel'e 1b	2 1 0 10 0	Sullivan 1	3 0 1 1 0
Modlis'ic	3 1 0 6 0	Curran cf	3 0 0 3 2
Keenan p	3 1 1 0 6	Coyle 2	3 1 0 2 3
		Reedy p	3 1 1 0 3
		bMassa	1 0 0 0 0

Totals 32 7 7 27 16 Totals 30 4 6 27 17
aWalked for Galvin in 9th.
bGrounded out for Reedy in 9th.

Providence 002 000 023-7
Holy Cross 001 003 000-4
E—Maloney, Keenan, Porter 2, Calvin, Polak 2, 3BH—Keenan, Lozoski, SH—Keenan, Cunnane 2, Porter, DP—Porter, Galvin, Porter; Coyle-Porter-Galvin; Keenan-Lozoski-Angelone; St. George-Maloney. BOB—Reedy 7, Keenan 7, SO—Reedy 3, Keenan 6. HBP—Keenan (Lavery) Balk—Keenan. PB—Modliszewski. Time—2:05. Umpires—Silva and Cleary.

P.C. FROSH BEATEN BY EAST TRACKMEN

Pawtucket East's track team outscored the Providence College Freshmen, 75 to 41, in a dual meet at Goff lots yesterday afternoon.

The summary:

100—Won by Phayre (PC); 2, Poirier (PC); 3, Messier (E). Time 10.6 seconds.
220—Won by Poirier (PC); 2, tie between Sherry (PC) and MacDonald (E). Time 24.8 seconds.
440—Won by Phayre (PC); 2, Sherry (PC); 3, Brown (E). Time 56.5 seconds.
100 L. H.—Won by Buba (E); 2, Nelson (E); 3, Hamblett (E). Time 12.5 seconds.
60 H. H.—Won by Gilbane (E); 2, Hamblett (E); 3, Blanchard (PC). Time 9 seconds.
880—Won by Hamblett (E); 2, Tomlinson (E); 3, Shea (PC). Time 2 minutes, 15.5 seconds.
1 Mile—Won by Gray (E); 2, Lancaster (E); 3, Hanaway (PC). Time 4 minutes, 54.4 seconds.
E. J.—Won by Poirier (PC) 19½; 2, Nelson (E) 18:9; 3, Alexander (PC) 18:2.
H. J. Won by Dawley (E); 2, Cavanaugh (PC); 3, Brown (E). Height—5:6.
Shot—Tie for first between Bliss (E) and Mayette (E), 42:5; 3, Chadwick (E) 38:3.
Pole—Won by Woods (E); 2, Brown (E). No third. Height—9:6.
Discus—Won by Bliss (E); 2, Chadwick (E); 3, Walsh (PC). Distance—106:8.
Javelin—Won by Alexander (PC) 171:3; 2, Bliss (E) 131; 3, Mainteau (E) 129:5.

Maloney and Keenan Diamond Standouts

Dick Maloney, scrappy second baseman of the Providence College baseball team, is leading all other members in the batting department. Maloney, who has been the batting leader since early in the season, has continued his hot pace and he now is smacking the ball at a neat .333 clip.

Walter Modliszewski, with a batting average of .308, follows Maloney in the batting race. Many of the little fellow's blows have been of the extra base variety too. Ralph Mattera, the fancy fielding center gardener of the Friars, is the only other regular batting over the .300 mark. Mattera has a mark of .308.

In the pitching department, Don Foley leads in average but Tom Keenan is definitely the leader in games won. Keenan has racked up 3 wins as against 3 defeats, while Foley, who has recently been sidelined with a sore arm, has one victory as against no defeats.

FRIARS TRIUMPH

Keenan's Four-Hitter Helps P.C. Down Springfield, 6-3

Friars Smash Out 13 Hits,
Sew Up Verdict With Four
Runs in Fifth

By BARNEY MADDEN

In one of the most interesting and exciting college ball games of recent years in Rhode Island, the Providence College Friars defeated Springfield College, 6-3, at Hendrickson Field yesterday, supporting Tom Keenan's classy four-hit pitching with a series of sparkling defensive plays.

The Friars collected 13 hits, several of them infield scratches, principally bunts that went for base hits. They scored twice in the first and four times in the fifth, the latter splurge erasing the 3-2 margin Springfield had enjoyed from the first inning.

St. George inaugurated the fifth with a line drive triple over the center fielder's head. Lozoski walked and Maloney, trying to sacrifice, was safe when Juszczyk let the ball roll and St. George scored. Mattera bunted down the third base line but when Swenson tried for a play at third he threw into left field and Lozoski and Maloney scored. Subsequently Mattera scored from second on a wild pitch.

Keenan, in fine form after the first, occasionally got into trouble but he managed seven, generally when he needed strikeouts most, and on other occasions his support sparkled. Mattera making a spectacular running, one-handed catch off Storckel in the eighth with two on and only one out. Lozoski made a smart play that reared Storckel in the sixth, throwing him out after his hopper had taken a crazy bounce past St. George. In the ninth, Lozoski made a fine running catch of a foul fly after Keenan had walked the first two batters, and when he started a double play that

New England League

RESULTS LAST NIGHT

PROVIDENCE 13, Fall River 1.
Springfield 4, Pawtucket 3.
Lynn 5, Portland 0.
Manchester 2, Nashua 1.

STANDING OF THE TEAMS

	Won	Lost	P.C.
Portland	7	3	.700
Lynn	7	3	.700
PROVIDENCE	6	3	.667
Springfield	4	2	.667
Nashua	5	5	.500
Manchester	4	5	.444
Fall River	1	6	.143
Pawtucket	1	8	.111

GAMES TONIGHT

Fall River at Providence, 8:30 p.m.
Pawtucket at Springfield, 8 p.m.
Manchester at Nashua, 8 p.m.
Lynn at Portland, 8 p.m.

ended the inning and assured the Friars of their sixth victory in 11 starts. Maloney's backhanded leaping catch of Howell's smash in the sixth started a three-pitch inning, Lozoski disposing of the next two, who also hit the first pitch.

Burke, who finished for Archie Allen's crew, was fast and had a good curve. In his three innings he allowed four hits but only one ball went out of the infield.

The box score:

PROVIDENCE					SPRINGFIELD								
	abr	h	po	a		abr	h	po	a				
St. George	3	5	1	3	0	5	Whitelow	r	4	1	1	0	0
Lozoski	s	3	2	1	2	2	King	2	1	0	1	4	3
Maloney	4	3	2	1	3	1	aKubachka	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mattera	cf	4	1	3	1	0	Kinch	2	1	0	0	0	0
Mezejewski	1	4	0	0	1	0	Friberg	1	3	1	0	0	0
Sowa	r	3	0	1	1	0	dZieminski	1	0	0	0	0	0
Angel'e	1b	4	0	1	1	3	Juszczyk	3	2	1	0	2	5
Weins'k	c	4	0	2	7	2	Howell	1b	c	4	0	2	8
Keenan	p	4	0	0	0	4	Storckel	cf	4	0	0	1	0
							Woelfle	s	4	0	0	1	1
							Jackson	c	3	0	0	5	0
							bStrauss		1	0	0	0	0
							Widdoes	1b	0	0	0	2	0
							Swenson	p	2	0	0	1	1
							Burke	p	0	0	0	0	0
							cEnnis		0	0	0	0	0

Totals 34 6 13 27 15 Totals 31 3 4 24 11

a—For King in 7th, struck out.

b—For Jackson in 8th, grounded out.

cFor Burke in 9th, walked.

dFor Friberg in 9th, hit into double play.

Score by innings:

Providence 200 040 00x—6

Springfield 300 000 000—3

E—St. George, Angelone, Swenson, RBI—

Maloney, Mattera, Mezejewski, Howell 2.

2-BH—Howell, 3-BH—St. George, SB—Mat-

tera, Burke, S—Maloney, King, SO—Keenan

7, Swenson 2, Burke 4, BOB—Keenan 6,

Swenson 4, HBP—Keenan (Juszczyk), HO—

Swenson 8 in 5; Burke 5 in 3, LP—Swenson.

LOB—Providence 9, Springfield 9. Umpires—

Mullen and Roberts. Time—2:06.

Frosh Trounced 14-3 By Nichols College

By BOB FLANAGAN

Pitching was the downfall of the P.C. Freshmen, Saturday, as they were soundly thrashed by Nichols Junior College by the one-sided score of 14-3. It was the third loss in four starts for the young Friars.

"Bo" Gorman started on the mound for the Drewmen and lasted three innings. He was very wild as he hit three Nichols batters in the three stanzas he worked. When he was removed, a parade of Providence hurlers followed. McDeed and McMann shared the next two fruitless innings and were shelled from the box. Alex Becker finished up allowing three hits in the final four frames. For Nichols, Paturzo started and Finn came on in the eighth. Paturzo, who struck out five, was the winning pitcher.

The big innings for the Nichols sluggers were the fourth and seventh, when they scored a majority of their 14 runs. Blasting eight hits off the P.C. hurling, the Nichols' barrage was, however, unable to secure an extra base blow. The only extra base slam of the contest was a 375 foot four-master by the Friar third baseman, Ed Mooney, in the fifth inning. The other Providence runs were tallied in the eighth canto when three singles and a base on balls brought two men across the plate.

Seven errors occurred in the affair, four by Nichols and three by Providence. Nissel collected two one-baggers to pace the futile attack of the losers.

Brown, R.I. Meet At Kingston; P.C. Plays Springfield

By PETE MCCARTHY

Brown and Rhode Island State will try again to settle their differences at Kingston and Providence College will entertain Springfield on tomorrow's college baseball program. The Hendricken Field contest is set for 3 p.m. while the Bruins and Rams will start at 3:30.

The Bears and the Rams were locked in a tight duel for four innings last week at Aldrich Field when the rains came. During that brief span the Bruins did most of the threatening but a pair of timely double plays started by pitcher Jack Smith neutralized their efforts. The accurate throwing arm of catcher George Menard erased two Ram runners while pitcher Giles Powell picked a third off third base.

Powell was nicked for only two hits, so it is expected that Coach Eddie Eayrs will string along with the strong right hander tomorrow. Smith will most likely be Frank Keaney's choice to return to the mound against the Bears. Chuck Nelson, who plays no small part in Coach Rip Engle's football plans, joined the Bruin squad for the State game and rapped out a double and a single in two trips to the plate. He plays in right field.

The Friars presented a revised lineup last Saturday as they continued their post-war mastery over the Holy Cross Crusaders and it certainly brought results — a 7-4 victory over the Worcester team that had only been defeated once before this season. P. C. lost its chance to make it two straight when last Wednesday's downpour washed away an 8-4 lead built up in four innings. The triumph over the Cru-

saders gave the Friars an even 5-5 split for the season.

* * *

Coach Hal Martin will have Tom "Red" O'Halloran and Tom Keenan available for pitching duty against the Gymnasts and although it's the former's turn, he may save the sorell-topped right hander for the State game Friday as he is in the midst of senior final exams. Walt Lozoski will be at shortstop where he helped considerably afield and at the plate in the H. C. tilt, Ferd Sowa will play right field and Walt Modliszewski will work, behind the bat.

The Springfield nine is coached by Archie Allen, a Gymnast alumnus and former Colt Memorial High mentor, and has another Rhode Islander, Eddie Jusczyk of West Warwick, playing third base and batting in the clean-up position. Allen expects to pitch either "Swede" Swensen or Al Baker against the Friars.

* * *

The Brown Freshman baseball

team will oppose the Connecticut yearlings at Connecticut at 3:30.

* * *

Tennis matches are scheduled for the Bruin Varsity and Freshmen, the former playing M.I.T. at Cambridge and the Cubs meeting the M.I.T. Frosh here, both tilts starting at 3 o'clock. The R.I. State netmen will invade Springfield for a clash with the Gymnasts.

The Brown varsity and freshman golf teams will play away tomorrow, the former facing Williams and the latter meeting Andover. The Ram golfers have a match with Amherst also away from home.

PC Whips Crusaders 7-3 Win Gives Friars 3 Straight Over Cross

COWL

By JACK SHEA

5/12/48

In a game that kept a gathering of 1500 at Fitton Field constantly on edge, Providence College once more asserted its baseball superiority over Holy Cross as the Friars thumped the Crusaders 7-4. Walt Lozoski earned himself the title "hero of the day" as he drove in four runs with a long triple and a game-winning single. Tom Keenan was the winning pitcher as he set down the boys from Mount St. James on six hits, walking seven, and fanning six. Reedy was the losing hurler, as he allowed Providence seven hits, walked seven, and fanned three.

P. C. drew first blood as they pushed across two runs in the top half of the third inning. However, both of these runs were unearned. In fact, the contest failed to produce a single earned run. Five Holy Cross errors aided immeasurably in the Friar scoring and Providence graciously aided the Crusade cause with two miscues.

Holy Cross bounced back with one run in their half of the third, and then went ahead 4-2 as they garnered two runs in the sixth. The Crusaders first run came as a result of a passed ball, and the uprising in the sixth was aided through errors by Keenan and Maloney.

Providence tied the count in the eighth inning, and went ahead to stay in the ninth when Lozoski contributed his timely single to left-center field. The throw from the outfield went through Polak, the Holy Cross catcher, and as a result two runs scored, and Lozoski went to third. Maloney then fied out on a 400 ft. smash to centerfield, and Lozoski tagged up to score the last run of the game.

FRIARS SEEK SIXTH VICTORY TODAY

PLAY HOST TO SPRINGFIELD NINE O'HALLORAN OR FOLEY WILL PITCH

COWL 5/19/48
The Providence College Friars with a five hundred average on the season's play and a great win over the Holy Cross Crusaders in their last outing, will be host to the Springfield Gymnasts in a three o'clock game at Hendricken Field on Wednesday afternoon.

Greatly buoyed by the victory over the Crusaders, the Friars will be out to take the measure of the Springfield nine, coached by Archie Allen, former coach of Colt Memorial High. The Springfield nine will come to Providence with another former local athlete in the person of their cleanup hitter and third baseman, Jusczyk.

Coach Hal Martin of the Friars will pitch either Don Foley or Tom 'Red' O'Halloran against the invaders. Foley has been out of action with a sore arm since the Brown game, but the arm has been responding well to treatment and he might get the call.

The insertion of two Friar basketball stars of last winter into the starting lineup has seemed to inject new life in the nine. Walt Lozoski and Ferd Sowa have taken over the shortstop and rightfield positions, respectively, and they both were very instrumental in the Friar win over the men of Jack Barry last Saturday.

Dick Maloney who has been the batting leader all season and now has an average of .333, still tops the team and has continued his fine hitting. He will be in his familiar second base slot on Wednesday. The rest of the infield will have Capt. Bill Angelone at first base and Ray St. George at third.

Ralph Mattera will be in centerfield and Ted Mezejewski will patrol the left garden. Walter Modliszewski, peppery little catcher, will continue to rate the call behind the plate. Mar-

tin hopes that the Friar players will continue to pound the ball as they have in the last three contests, and with that aim in view he has been holding extra long batting sessions this week.

CONNORS.

Ex-Friar Athlete Appointed Coach

Horace A. Marone, '42, former Friar football and basketball star, was appointed director and coach of all sports at St. Mary's Academy, New Haven, it was announced last week by Sister Mary Bernice, O.P., principal of the institution.

Marone is at present a teacher-coach at Monsignor Coyle High School in Taunton.

He played football under Coach Hugh Devore, former Notre Dame star, at Providence College. He played tackle, in which position his two hundred pounds was used to good advantage.

He had a brilliant record in both football and basketball at Providence and captained the 1941-42 quintet. In his Senior year he was awarded the Mal Brown plaque, a plaque annually presented for outstanding achievement in athletics, sportsmanship, and character.

SPORTS PANORAMA

by Dave Connors, Jr.

Those who should be thanked first usually are acclaimed last, human nature being such as it is, and this being the last issue of the Cowl for this school year, and being human, I hope, I would like to fall into line and belatedly thank those who by dint of their efforts have made these sport pages possible during the year. To all of the following individuals, from the sport's staff and myself, I want to say THANKS.

REV. A. B. BEGLEY, O.P. . . .

Because as Athletic Director of Providence College, he is slowly but definitely bringing Providence College from the depths of the Sports world that the college languished in during the war years to the same place that it once held in intercollegiate sports. This past year saw such names as St. John's, Yale University, Holy Cross, Boston College, and Rhode Island State on Providence schedules. Next year will see a jam-packed Providence Arena one night with Providence College playing Holy Cross, one of the best three basketball teams in the country. On another night next winter the Friar quintet will trot out on the Boston Garden court before some 13,900 spectators, perhaps, as some say, because Holy Cross will be there that night also. But the important thing is that Providence College will be there, and that is only because of the work of the Athletic Director.

Brooklyn College and Seton Hall, two more top flight basketball teams, will also be opponents of the Friars. The Friars will probably have a 27-game schedule next winter. Already 22 are definitely listed. Also next winter, the name of Providence College will be brought before the public in the large arenas and gardens wherever track is popular.

Arranging these schedules has been only a minute part of Father Begley's work but it is indicative of the efficiency of the college's Athletic Director.

LARRY DREW . . .

Because of his expert handling of his basketball team. And I mean expert.

Although only boasting a ten won and a ten lost average in basketball last year, if his record had been any better, he would not have been an expert but rather a magician. Many obstacles arose, sickness on the part of his personnel, a lack of height on his squad, and an insufficient number of players to carry through a full schedule. Evidence of Drew's ability was best displayed by the Freshmen team he floored last winter. They were big and many in numbers. Under his guidance they composed one of the best first-year records that any P. C. team ever accomplished. Sitting in the radio booth at the Rhode Island Auditorium last winter during the P. C.-Rhode Island State game, I overheard one of the best basketball authorities in the East idly say, "Providence College won't realize what coach Larry Drew is until he leaves there." Larry Drew and the Providence players made Frank Keane and R. I. State look amateurish that night until from sheer exhaustion because of a lack of numbers the Friars had to give in. I think we realize what a coach we have and I hope that he stays with Providence College for many years.

HAL MARTIN . . .

Because after two years as head mentor of the Friar baseball team, he has proven himself. Two years of mediocre success as far as won and lost records are concerned, but two games with Holy Cross, always acknowledged as one of the top collegiate combines in the country, and from those two games two wins. Two wins over the greatest collegiate baseball coach in the country. That's been Hal Martin's feat so far. Last year Holy Cross would have represented the East in the Collegiate World Se-

ries at Kalamazoo, Michigan. But P. C. guided by Martin blocked that. This year the Cross had similar aspirations. Martin and his players possibly have put the damper on them. Hal Martin knows baseball, he is popular with his players, but like all other coaches he has to climb the ladder to the pedestal. Hes' climbing fast.

HARRY COATES . . .

Because like a flash of lightning one night, Harry Coates was introduced to the student body as the track coach at Providence College. His first words took those present by storm and his feats on the track are being received with thunderous applause. This gentleman is great. There is no argument there. It's down in black and white. Now he is going through the preliminary steps to making Providence College a great track name. In one month this year, he had Providence College in the Penn Relays and the Seton Hall Relays. Next year they will be in all the big national meets and what's more, they will be good. An individual has to be to run for Harry Coates.

COWL

SPORTSMANSHIP

5/19/48

We dislike climbing up into our ivory tower and looking down on the populace. However, we would like to use that privilege today in order to talk down to some of the spectators that were at the Boston College game a week ago Saturday.

That particular day, the baseball team suffered a 9-1 defeat, being outhit to the tune of 17-5. No errors were chalked up against P.C. Obviously it was "just one of those days."

Boston College had a field day as far as the hits were concerned and the onlookers had a field day in the "Bronx cheer" department.

To us it has always seemed poor sportsmanship to boo. Jeering the home team on an off day contributes a sadistic angle.

We can't help thinking that such an exhibition has a very galling effect on the players, to know that you're playing your best against a better team and getting catcalls for your efforts.

The energy that was wasted by the spectators that Saturday could have been used to jet propel them to Worcester, last Saturday to see P.C. triumph over the Cross. The vociferous students were conspicuous by their absence.

Here's to more P.C. victories. Here's hoping that we've seen the last of unsportsmanlike conduct whether the teams win, lose or draw.

Savold Knocks Out Pete Louthis in 5th

Akron, O., May 20—(AP)—Lee Savold, veteran Paterson, N.J., heavy-weight, knocked out Pete Louthis of Cumberland, R.I. in the fifth of a scheduled 10-rounder at the Armory last night.

Savold, 189, rushed out in the opening round and attempted to land a kayo punch but Louthis, 184, stayed out of danger until the third round when Savold landed a right cross and the R.I. battler hit the canvas for a count of eight.

Louthis was on the floor five times in the third. The Paterson slugger finished it at 38 seconds of the fifth, nailing Louthis with a right to the jaw. The R.I. fighter was counted out stretched on his back.



By Stanley Balberis, Brockton, Mass.
"The Knight" MAY 1948

Published 366 W. Broadway So. Boston 27

1947 - 1948 K. of L. All-Lithuanian American Basketball Team

Hold tight! Here's the team you have been waiting for, your All Lithuanian - American basketball choice for the 1947-1948 season. After eight solid weeks of corresponding with various big-name coaches throughout the country, the Knights of Lithuania is prepared to publish its annual All Lithuanian-American quintet. Because of the relatively small number of Lithuanian players on the rosters of the major college teams, it wasn't difficult to single out

Paul Senesky, St. Joseph's	Forward
Albert Guokas, St. Joseph's	Center
Walter Lozoski, Providence Coll.	Guard
Capt. Leo Katkaveck, N. C. State	Guard
Second team.	Position
Ed Dudek, St. Joseph's	Forward
Ed Kasperowich, St. Michael's	Forward
Walt. Kersulis, Illinois U.	Center
Charles Muzaika, Connecticut U.	Guard
Vic Bubas, N. C. State Coll.	Guard

BROWN FRESHMEN FLAIL P.C., 13 TO 2

8-Run Fifth Marked by Norm Bendroth's 2 Singles in Same Frame

An eight-run fifth inning in which Norm Bendroth got two hits, plus the effective five-hit pitching of Bill Hayes, enabled the Brown Freshman baseball team to defeat the Providence College Freshmen, 13 to 2, at Hendricken Field yesterday.

The Bruins, who now have a record of seven victories and four defeats, close their 1948 season against Leicester Junior College at Aldrich Field at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon.

Bendroth opened the fifth with a single. An error by Bud Dempsey, three walks, a hit batter, singles by Hayes and Dick Scott and Bendroth's second hit of the stanza followed for eight runs and a 13-to-0 Bruin lead.

BROWN FRESHMEN		PROV. COLLEGE FRESHMEN	
ab	r h po a	ab	r h po a
Gauthier	2 4 3 1 1 4	Beatty ss	3 0 0 3 3
Scott ss	4 2 1 2 4	Carlin r.cf	3 0 0 2 0
Fenn lf	4 2 1 0 0	aShea	1 0 0 0 0
Span'g 1b	4 2 1 13 0	McG'kin	2 2 2 0 3 0
Bur'nd 3	3 1 2 0 2	DePalma lf	2 0 1 0 0
Whiston c	5 0 1 11 0	Varghi rf	2 0 0 0 0
Bendroth of	4 1 3 0 1	Dempsey 1b	4 0 2 11 0
Harney rf	3 1 0 0 0	Conte 3	4 0 0 1 2
Huling rf	0 0 0 0 0	Arven cf	1 3 0 0 2 0
Hayes p	4 1 1 0 2	Little c	1 0 1 1 1
		Downey c	2 0 1 4 4
		Higgins p	1 0 0 0 0
		McCann p	0 0 0 0 0
		Ahern p	2 0 0 0 1

Totals 35 13 11 27 13 Totals 30 2 5 27 11
 aFor Carlin in 9th, struck out.
 Brown 300 280 000—13
 P. C. 000 000 101—2
 E—Fenn, Dempsey. HO—Higgins 5 in 3; McCann 4 in 1; Ahern 2 in 5. SB—Gauthier, Scott 2, Burfeind, Bendroth, McGurkin. 3BH—Fenn, Bendroth, DePalma. DP—Gauthier to Spangenberg. SO—Hayes 10, Higgins 2, McCann 1, Ahern 3. BOB—Hayes 2, Higgins 8, McCann 1, Ahern 3. PB—Downey. HBP—McCann. (Gauthier). Ahern (Harney) Hayes (McGurkin). Time—2:05. Umpires—Lefebvre and Baker.

BRUINS WILL FACE FRIAR NINE TODAY

Hendricken Field Tilt Final of State Series; Rams at Home to Springfield

Brown and Providence College wind up their intra-city baseball series this afternoon at Hendricken Field at 3 o'clock and R.I. State closes out its schedule with a doubleheader against Springfield at Kingston at 2 o'clock.

While the Bruins were not lacking in disappointments this season they have already clinched the state college championship since their two victories in 12 games were gained at the expense of the Rams and the Friars. P.C. lost one to Brown and one to State and was rained out of its second contest with the Keaneymen who likewise were prevented from playing out their second tilt with the Bears because of rain.

Thus, if the Bruins win today, they will sport a 3-0 record and if they lose they still will be ahead of State's .500 mark in the Rhode Island series. Ironic though it may seem.

TEBBETTS OUTSTANDING

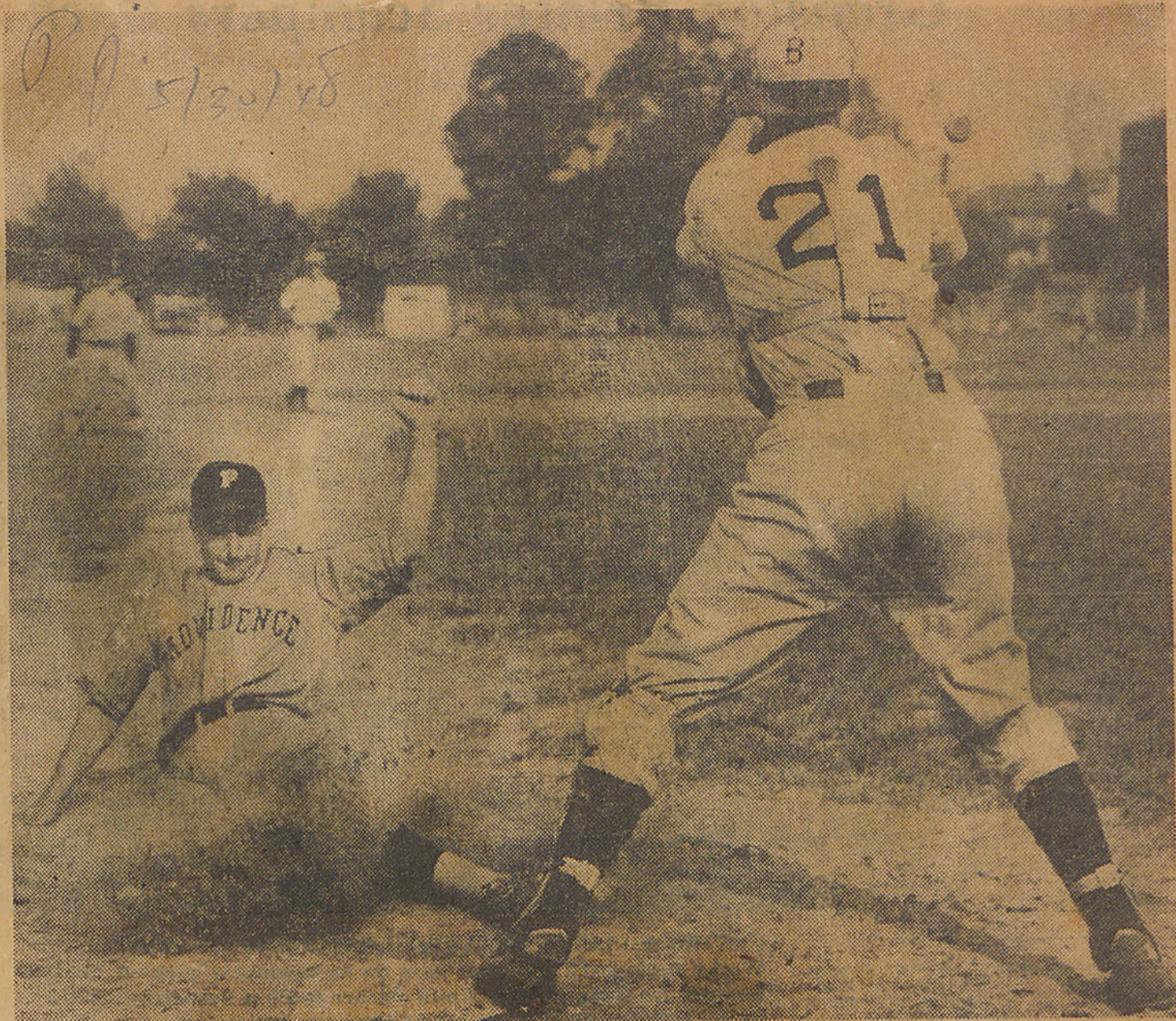
George "Birdie" Tebbetts of Nashua, New Hampshire, a Providence College graduate and catcher for the Boston Red Sox, was recently honored when he was picked for the catcher's position on the Associated Press Major League All Star team.

Tebbetts enjoyed his greatest season in big league baseball during the 1948 campaign and he was given much of the credit for the great showing made by the Red Sox in the flag chase. Joe McCarthy his manager thinks him the finest catcher in baseball today and this observation is generally agreed upon by all baseball experts.

CDWL

11/10/48

The Friars 'Practice' the Squeeze Play



BILL ANGELONE, P.C. FIRST BASEMAN, hits the dirt while scoring the Friars' seventh run in the sixth inning of yesterday's game with Brown at Hendricken Field. With a 6-0 lead P.C. Coach Hal Martin crossed up the Bruins by ordering pitcher Tom O'Halloran to bunt. O'Halloran's roller was fielded by Brown hurler Don Alden, but the latter's throw to catcher Ben Patrick was too late to catch Angelone. P.C. won the game, 13-3.

—Staff Photo by Frank J. Farley

P.C. SPANKS BEARS ON DIAMOND, 13-3

Eayrs Uses 21 Men but 14 Bruins Are Stranded in Weird Game

By PETE McCARTHY

Brown Coach Eddie Eayrs stole a page from the football rule book in resorting to the free-substitution rule but his experiment succeeded only to the extent that it was decidedly more in keeping with the size of the score by which Providence College defeated his charges in a baseball game yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field. The final tally was 13 to 3.

All told, the Bruin mentor used 21 players but despite the generosity of Friar hurler, Tom "Red" O'Halloran, —he walked 11 and hit one batter— the Bears had considerable difficulty moving their runners around the bases once they reached first with the result that they left 14 stranded.

Had it not been for a P.C. error with the bases loaded and two out in the eighth inning, the Bruins would have been shut out completely. Shortstop Jim Sullivan fielded Ben Patrick's grounder and had a routine force play on Ed Barlow but cut loose with a peg that carried into the far right field corner, allowing three men to score.

Those tallies came after the sun had set, literally and figuratively as far as Brown was concerned. The Friars held a 13-0 lead at the time, having scored a pair of unearned runs in the first, four in the fifth and seven in the sixth.

Bruin starter, Preston

defeat. His wildness and several misplays by his mates caused his downfall. The Friars took kindly to his successor, Don Alden, in the sixth, driving him to cover in one-third of an inning. John McClain relieved Alden and allowed one hit and one run before giving way to a pinch-hitter in the eighth. Norm Ebenstein held P.C. scoreless in the eighth, yielding one hit.

Among the many weird happenings during the two hours and 53 minutes of play was an unusual technicality that cropped up not once, but three times. Three Friar batters were awarded first base when the Brown catcher interfered with their swing at the ball. On the spectacular side, Ralph Mattera provided the fielding gem with a long running-somersault catch of Giles Powell's fly in the eighth.

It was the Friars' seventh victory in 12 games and avenged an earlier setback at the hands of the Bruins. Brown, which closes its season tomorrow against Harvard, has a record of two triumphs against 11 setbacks.

The box score:

PROV. COLLEGE					BROWN					
	a	b	r	p		a	b	r	p	
St. George	3	5	2	1	2	Kern s	4	0	0	1
Lozoski s	3	3	1	2	1	Falk s	1	0	0	1
Sullivan s	1	0	0	0	2	Dewey l	3	0	0	0
Maloney 2	3	2	1	5	2	DeMarco l	1	1	1	0
Mattera cf	2	0	1	2	0	Nelson r	0	0	0	0
M'z'j'ski l	4	1	1	3	0	Flanagan r	2	0	0	1
M'Burney r	4	0	0	1	0	Barlow r	0	1	0	1
Sowa r	0	0	0	0	0	P'trick c.1b	4	0	2	2
Ang'lone 1b	4	2	2	7	1	Lapides cf	3	0	0	1
Weinst'ck c	4	1	1	5	0	Powell cf	1	0	0	0
O'H'ran p	2	2	0	0	0	Niles 1b	2	0	0	8
						Rinfret c	1	0	0	1
						Norton 2	2	0	0	2
						Lally 2	2	0	0	0
						Wasseth 3	2	0	0	0
						aLevis 3	2	0	0	0
						Barry p	0	0	0	2
						Alden p	0	0	0	0
						McClain p	0	0	0	1
						bMenard	1	1	1	0
						Eb'nstein p	0	0	0	1

Totals 32 13 8 27 8 | Totals 31 3 4 24 8

*Awarded first base, catcher's interference.

aRan for Nelson in 3rd, returned to game by permission.

bFor McClain in 8th, singled.

Providence College 200 047 00x—13

Brown 000 000 030— 3

E—Mezejewski, Sullivan, Kern, Dewey, Wasseth, McClain, Patrick. RBI—Maloney 3, Lozoski 2, Mezejewski, O'Halloran, St. George. HO—Barry 1 in 5; Alden 5 in 1/4; McClain 1 in 1 1/2; Ebenstein 1 in 1. SB—Lozoski 2, Maloney 2, Mattera. 2BH—Angelone, Mezejewski, Patrick. 3BH—Maloney. SH—O'Halloran, Weinstock, Wasseth. DP—Patrick and Niles; Lozoski, Maloney and Angelone. SO—O'Halloran 5, Barry 5, McClain 1, Ebenstein 1. BOB—O'Halloran 11, Barry 7. Wild pitches—O'Halloran 2, Barry 1. HBP—O'Halloran (DeMarco). LOB—P.C. 7, Brown 14. Umpires—Mahan and McCarthy. Time—2:53.

FRIARS SMOTHER SPRINGFIELD, 5-1

P.C. Makes Its Hits Count and Keenan Hurls Well in the Pinches

Special to The Providence Journal
Springfield, June 2.—Providence College proved more productive at the bat with men on the bases and handed Springfield College a 5-1 setback on Elmer Berr Field here this afternoon.

Tom Keenan, Providence southpaw, and right-hander John Burke hooked up in a hurling duel, each permitting only seven singles but the visiting pitcher was tighter in the pinches in turning in the Friars' eighth triumph against five defeats this season. The victory gave Providence a sweep of the two-game series between the teams.

Springfield reached third only twice. Ed Juszcyk was the only one to count as he crossed the plate in the fourth after walking, moving to third on Dixie Howell's second of three hits and registering on Harry Kinch's dribbler down the third base line.

The box score:

PROVIDENCE				SPRINGFIELD									
abr	h	po	a	abr	h	po	a						
St. Grge	3	4	2	1	1	2	Whitelaw	r	4	0	1	3	0
Lozski	s	2	0	2	3	4	Ennis	2	5	0	0	7	2
Maloney	2	4	0	1	5	2	Friberg	1	3	0	0	0	0
Mattera	c	4	0	1	2	0	Lay	1	0	0	0	0	0
Majewski	1	3	1	0	0	0	Juszcyk	3	3	1	0	0	2
Sowa	r	4	1	2	2	0	Howell	1	4	0	3	8	0
Angelone	1	4	0	1	6	0	Kinch	s	2	0	2	0	2
Modleski	c	4	1	0	8	1	Woelfe	s	2	0	0	0	1
Keenan	p	2	0	0	0	3	Stockel	c	3	0	0	0	0
							Widdoes	c	1	0	1	0	0
							Jackson	c	3	0	0	9	2
							Ziemiński	c	0	0	0	0	0
							Burke	p	3	0	0	0	4

Totals 31 5 8 27 12 Totals 33 1 7 27 13

aSinged for Stoeckel in 9th.

bWalked for Jackson in 9th.

Providence 011 110 100-5

Springfield 000 100 000-1

E—Modleszewski, Sowa, Woelfe, Juszcyk,

Stoeckel. RBI—Sowa, Mahoney 2, Modleszewski, Lokoski, Kinch. SB—Mezejewski.

S—Lozski 2, Keenan. DP—Lozski to

Maloney to Angelone; Juszcyk to Ennis

to Howell. BOB—Keenan 5. HBPB—

Burke (Mazejewski). SO—Keenan 9,

Burke 8. Balk—Burke. Time—1:54.

Umpires—O'Rourke and Bush.

On the Ball

By Barney Madden



Barney Madden

balls in the park and since neighborhood kids have systematized their methods of acquiring and vanishing with foul balls the shrinkage of the baseball supply has been staggering. The kids put production lines to shame.

At Providence College, where the fences are very, very chummy, the situation existed until a new defense was thrown up. Baseballs by the dozen found their way into other ownership as Friars and opponents fouled them over the fences—but not this season!

* * *

At each game half a dozen students became a baseball patrol and, operating outside the fences with speed, dexterity and determination, fielded for .999 and a fraction. They could outrun any kind who had designs on balls that were hit into the street.

* * *

They lost only one ball all season! There was no criticism of that one failure—and no fame accrued to any raider either because the one that didn't return landed in a moving truck—and kept right on moving.

* * *

Metacomet expects the most talented field ever for its Four Ball golf tournament (golf, that is) on June 18-19-20 with several stars from other states expected for the annual competition. The Metacomets themselves have been preparing with what they label a "Miniature Four Ball." Ernie Ring and Leo Murphy Jr., won it yesterday when Murphy holed 12-footers on the last two holes that changed a 1 down situation into victory.

Holy Cross had had its annual misfortune—its game with Providence College—and had dropped a couple of others as well, leaving the Eagles on a proud perch. Colby, always bad news to BC, beat the charges of Freddie Maguire but the Eagle record remained imposing, especially after Holy Cross knocked off Yale.

* * *

So yesterday the ambitious Eagles visited Worcester—and undoubtedly wished they hadn't, for it was more of the same, a 2-to-1 defeat that weakened the Eagles' position greatly and made it necessary for the Eagles to prove themselves all over again.

* * *

Speaking of college baseball brings to mind that one of the major problems is disappearing baseballs. The fences are too near home plate as a general rule, too near to keep foul

Tom (Red) O'Halloran, Providence College pitcher, yesterday joined the St. Louis Cardinals farm system and will shortly join the Lynchburg, Va., club of the Piedmont League.

O'Halloran, a fast-baller, was scouted and signed by Joe Cusick of Providence, a Cards' scout for several years.

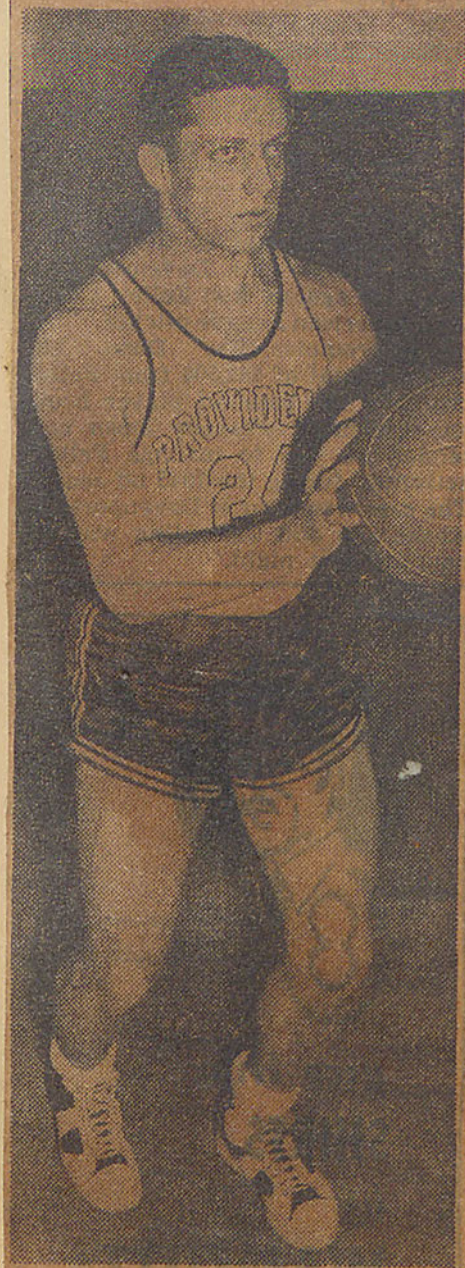
A product of Cathedral High in Springfield but a Providence resident for the past few years, O'Halloran didn't fare so well with the Friars during the past season principally because of lack of control. He had good speed and a good curve but experienced much difficulty locating the plate.

In one game, however, he had good control and turned back M.I.T. without a hit or a run.

The son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank T. O'Halloran of 26 Hilltop Avenue, the Friar hurler is a veteran of the army air corps. He is a right-handed pitcher whose control is expected to improve sharply with steady work.

**Red O'Halloran
Signs Contract
With Cardinals**

Ray St. George, P.C. Hoop, Baseball Ace, To Start His Studies for Priesthood Soon



RAY ST. GEORGE in a familiar basketball pose. . . .

He entered Providence College in the fall of 1946 and was a reserve on the basketball team as a freshman. An injury during pre-season practice kept him out of baseball last season but he more than made up for lost time this spring.

He was a regular in basketball last winter, participating in every game on the Friar schedule and this spring he played in every baseball game. He collected nine hits in 38 times at bat for 20 total bases. Fast and alert on the bases, he stole six, home twice, against Boston College and Brown.

St. George, who has two brothers and three sisters, is the son of Alfred St. George of Ocean Grove, Mass.

Ocean Grove, Mass., Athlete
Will Begin Training at
St. Rose Novitiate

By BARNEY MADDEN

As a sophomore he batted .290 and played brilliantly at third base. He already had displayed imagination and finesse as playmaker in basketball and had scored 131 points in one season. Now, however, he is turning to the priesthood instead of thinking in terms of future athletic achievements.

That is the story of Ray St. George, baseball and basketball star at Providence College.

Now that he has completed his second year at PC the priesthood has become the goal of the young fellow who hit best in the pinches and played his best basketball when the opposition was strongest.

St. George came to Providence College from Worcester Academy and played his last game for the Friars on Wednesday. Soon he will enter the St. Rose Novitiate at Springfield, Ky., to begin his studies as a member of the Dominican Order, the order which conducts Providence College.

The Friar star is abandoning a promising athletic career for the religious life and will devote the next six years to study before undertaking the specialized courses that will equip him for his principal work as a religious.

St. George will remain at the St. Rose Novitiate one year then move to St. Joseph Priory, Somerset, Ohio, for three years of study, in philosophy chiefly. After that will come one year at the Dominican House of Studies at Catholic University, Washington, D. C. where sacred subjects, scripture and Hebrew will be undertaken.

was born in Millbury, Mass., graduated from Millbury from Worcester Academy, complete the work for three years during his studies at St. Joseph Priory.

He served in the Air Corps for three months as a mechanic, spending one year in the United States.



. . . . And here's Ray as the baseball fans know him.

Ordination to the priesthood will come then, after which he will return to the House of Studies for another year of theology.

Having completed that work he will enter upon specialized studies. Where the specialized courses will be taken can only be determined when it is decided what field he will follow — teaching, preaching, parish work, the mission fields or any other of the scores of careers the Dominicans pursue. Specialized work is taken wherever it can best be learned, for the Dominicans send their men to universities in all parts of the world, the university chosen depending upon the courses desired.

Friars Card 24 Contests For Cagers

10/5/48 98
A 24-game schedule, loaded with name teams, will be played by the Providence College Friars during the 1948-49 season, according to an announcement made today by Providence College's athletic director, the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P.

The Friars, facing their most ambitious schedule in the history of Providence College, will be on the road for 14 games and at home for the remaining 10. Coach Larry Drew's charges will open against Assumption College at Worcester on Dec. 4 and close against Brown University at the Marvel Gym on Mar. 12.

The Friars will play two of their home games at the R.I. Auditorium. On Dec. 11 they will play host to the Holy Cross basketeers and on Feb. 15 the Drewmen will play their arch rivals, Rhode Island State.

On Jan. 22, the Friars will embark on a seven-day trip that will take them through three states. Yale University will be met in New Haven on travel to Jersey City where they will oppose St. Peter's College the 25th. The next night P.C. will meet St. Francis in Brooklyn, N.Y. Jan. 28 will see the Friars back in New Jersey to face Seton Hall at South Orange. The trip will wind up with a game against Fairfield University at Bridgeport.

The schedule:

Dec. 4—Assumption College at Worcester; 8—Fairfield University at Providence; 11—Holy Cross College at Auditorium; 15—American International College at Springfield; 18—Brooklyn College at Providence.

Jan. 12—American International College at Providence; 15—Boston College at Providence; 22—Yale University at New Haven; 25—St. Peter's College at Jersey City; 26—St. Francis College at Brooklyn; 28—Seton Hall College at South Orange, N.J.; 29—Fairfield University at Bridgeport.

Feb. 5—Springfield College at Providence; 8—Colby College at Waterville; 9—Bates College at Lewiston; 12—Brown University at Providence; 15—R.I. State College at Auditorium; 19—Springfield College at Springfield; 23—Boston College at Boston; 26—Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Providence; 28—R.I. State College at Kingston.

Mar. 1—St. Anselm's College at Boston Garden; 9—Clark University at Providence; 12—Brown University at Brown.

Providence Friars To Play 24 Games

The Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., athletic director of Providence College, has announced that school will play a 24-game schedule during the 1948-49 basketball season. The Friars will play 14 games on the road and the remaining 10 in Providence.

Highlighting the home schedule will be games with Rhode Island State and Holy Cross in the Rhode Island Auditorium.

Providence will also make an appearance in the Boston Garden against St. Anselm's of Manchester, N. H.

Boston College, Brown, Springfield College, Rhode Island State and American International College will be met in home and home series. The Friars will go to Maine in February to meet Colby College and Bates College.

January 22nd will see the Friars embarking on a road trip of five

games, including Yale, St. Peter's of Jersey City; St. Francis of Brooklyn, N. Y., Seton Hall, and Fairfield University.

Providence College announces a 24-game basketball schedule for the coming season. BC is down for a home-and-home series. On March 1 the Rhode Islanders come to Boston Garden to meet St. Anselm's in the other half of a Brown-Holy Cross double-header.

P.C. COURT TEAM BOOKS 24 GAMES

14 Road Contests Are Set;
H.C., State Tilts Will Be
Played at Arena

A 24-game schedule, loaded with name teams, will be played by the Providence College Friars during the 1948-49 season, according to an announcement yesterday by Providence College's athletic director, the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P.

The Friars, facing their most ambitious schedule in history, will be on the road for 14 games and at home for the remaining 10. Coach Larry Drew's charges will open against Assumption College at Worcester on Dec. 4 and close against Brown University at the Marvel Gym on Mar. 12.

The Friars will play two of their home games at the R.I. Auditorium. On Dec. 11 they will play host to the Holy Cross basketeers and on Feb. 15 the Drewmen will play their arch rivals, Rhode Island State.

On Jan. 22, the Friars will embark on a seven-day trip that will take them through three states. Yale University will be met in New Haven on travel to Jersey City where they will oppose St. Peter's College the 25th. The next night P.C. will meet St. Francis in Brooklyn, N.Y. Jan. 28 will see the Friars back in New Jersey to face Seton Hall at South Orange. The trip will wind up with a game against Fairfield University at Bridgeport.

Dec. 4—Assumption College at Worcester; 8—Fairfield University at Providence; 11—Holy Cross College at Auditorium; 15—American International College at Springfield; 18—Brooklyn College at Providence.

Jan. 12—American International College at Providence; 15—Boston College at Providence; 22—Yale University at New Haven; 25—St. Peter's College at Jersey City; 26—St. Francis College at Brooklyn; 28—Seton Hall College at South Orange, N.J.; 29—Fairfield University at Bridgeport.

Feb. 5—Springfield College at Providence; 8—Colby College at Waterville; 9—Bates College at Lewiston; 12—Brown University at Providence; 15—R.I. State College at Auditorium; 19—Springfield College at Springfield; 23—Boston College at Boston; 26—Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Providence; 28—R.I. State College at Kingston.

Mar. 1—St. Anselm's College at Boston Garden; 9—Clark University at Providence; 12—Brown University at Brown.

SPORTS PANORAMA

by Dave Connors, Jr.

Cowh 10/6/48
Basketball practice officially got underway Monday afternoon when Larry Drew had his squad out on the football field for calisthenics, running and a little touch football. The players will stay out for a few weeks or as long as the weather remains favorable. When this phase of their pre-season training is concluded the hoopmen will go inside to practice for the remainder of the season.

The Friars have 24 games scheduled this year, and it is definitely the toughest slate in their history. Such powerhouse basketball clubs as Holy Cross, St. Francis, Yale, Seton Hall, Rhode Island State, and Brooklyn College, are more than enough to cause a coach many a sleepless night.

Perhaps the biggest attraction on the P. C. slate is the Holy Cross encounter at the Providence Auditorium on Dec. 11th, which is a Saturday night. Of course down through the years Rhode Island State is always considered the big game on the P. C. slate, but Holy Cross with practically the same team of the past two years back again promises to be an even bigger attraction than perennial rival State this year. The Cross were National Champions two years ago and last year they were again right up with the top teams of the nation.

WINTER MEETS NEAR
At any and all hours of the day Harry Coates can be seen out on the field with various members of his track squad. Coates is bringing the men around slowly with an eye to the winter months ahead when the indoor track season gets underway.

In recent years track, the indoor variety, has increased in popularity, and today it ranks with other indoor sports in pulling the cash customers through the turnstiles. Madison

Square Garden is still the goal of most indoor tracksters, but the Boston Garden track officials have put on some wonderful meets in the last few years and they are making a serious bid to take the track spotlight away from New York and place it in Boston. However, both Gardens have wonderful programs lined up for the coming season and you can bet that Harry Coates and his Friars will be at most if not all the meets, and making their presence felt.

Coates has much more to work with in the way of material than he did last spring when he first arrived on the campus, but he is still on the hunt for runners, and anxious to have any track aspirants report to him. If there are any students who would like to run, especially the freshmen, but do not think they have the ability to do so those students should not hesitate to report. Last spring Harry Coates turned up with a few country fair runners, and the funny part

about it was those men originally had more enthusiasm than ability. Now they possess both.

Martin Selected As Basketball Assistant

Cowh 10/6/48
By JACK SHEA

The Athletic Department announced this week that Mr. Harold T. Martin, head coach of baseball and instructor in economics here at the College, has been appointed assistant basketball coach. In his capacity as aide to Larry Drew, Martin will assist in the coaching of the varsity and will be in charge of the Frosh quintet in the latter's games.

Martin will bring a wealth of basketball experience to his new position. In his younger days he was quite an outstanding figure in state CYO basketball circles. In his best year of CYO ball he was the league's high scorer and established the record of scoring 49 points in one game.

His coaching days began when he steered the Esmond Jr. High's five to its league championship. While in the service, he piloted several teams to successful seasons. Under Martin, the Newcastle Fliers, of Delaware, won nine straight contests until their coach was sent overseas. In Europe he gained great success as coach of the Orly Fliers of Paris. This was one of the greatest of all service basketball teams. The Fliers rolled up a record of 19 straight wins, with an 89 point average per game.

FRIARS QUINTET TO PLAY 24 GAME SCHEDULE

HOLY CROSS AT AUDITORIUM DEC. 11 SEVEN DAY JOURNEY FOR DREWMEN

Cowh

10/6/48

The Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., Athletic Director of Providence College, announced today that the Providence College Friars will play a 24 game schedule during the coming 1948-49 basketball season. The Friars will play 14 games on the road and the remaining 10 here in Providence.

Highlighting the P. C. home schedule will be games with Rhode Island State and Holy Cross in the Rhode Island Auditorium. The great Crusaders from Worcester will come to Providence on December 11th and the annual clash with arch rival State will take place on February 15th.

Providence College will also make an appearance in the Boston Garden on March 1st. Their rivals on that date will be St. Anselm's from Manchester, N. H. Brown and Holy Cross will be the opponents on the other end of the twin bill at the Garden that night.

Boston College, Brown, Springfield College, Rhode Island State and American International College will be met in home and home series. The Friars will go to Maine on February 8th and will meet Colby College that night at Waterville. The next night the Drewmen will travel over to Lewiston to oppose Bates College.

January 22nd will see the Friars embarking on a trip that will carry them into three states for five games. Yale will be met in New Haven on the first stop, and on the 25th St. Peter's will be the foe at Jersey City, N. J. The next night St. Francis will be met at Brooklyn, N. Y. Back to New Jersey for a game against Seton Hall at South Orange on the 28th, and then the Friars will proceed to Bridgeport, Conn., where they will wind up their longest road trip in years with a game against Fairfield University.

DREW MEN TAKE COURT IN FIRST DRILL

SEASON OPENER IN SEVEN WEEKS COACH WELCOMES BASKETEERS

coach *10/20/48*
The Providence College Friars basketball team reported to Coach Larry Drew yesterday for the initial practice of the 1948-49 season. The Friars open their season in approximately six weeks with Assumption College.

Drew starting his third year at the helm of the Friars faces the task of getting his squad into playing shape as soon as possible, what with the comparatively short time before the opener.

Calisthenics were stressed in yesterday's opening session, but in a few days Drew plans to swing right into heavy drills with plenty of scrimmaging on the program.

The Friars face one of the longest and toughest schedules in the college's history during the coming campaign. Twenty-four games have been scheduled, with ten being listed for Providence and the remaining 14 on foreign courts.

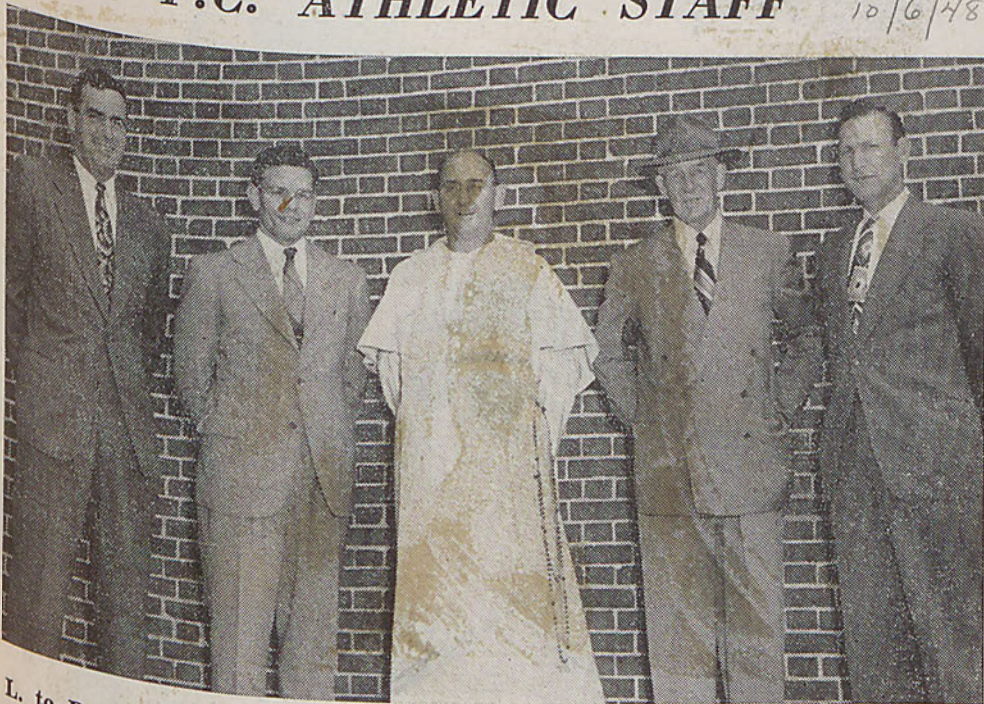
The Friars face the Holy Cross Crusaders in the third game on their schedule here in Providence. This is one of the highlights on the 24 game slate.

Last year's entire varsity squad with the exception of Ferd Sowa, captain a year ago, and Ray St. George, flashy little forward, reported for their first workout. Also reporting were several players up from last year's Frosh quintet, one of the best in Providence College history.

Among those who reported yesterday were: Captain Charles Bresnahan, Larry DePalma, James Power, Francis McGuirkin, Edward Poirier, Joseph Blaine, Edward Mooney, Raymond Garcia, William Higgins, Alex Becker, Arthur Weinstock, William Ahern, Sam Nissel, William Littlefield, Walter Lozoski, Thomas Orr, Donald Dowd, Edward Coogan, and Rae Edwards.

CONNORS

coach P.C. ATHLETIC STAFF *10/6/48*



L. to R. - Lawrence Drew, Basketball, Peter Louthis, Trainer, Reverend Aloysius B. Begley, O. P., Athletic Director, Harry Coates, Track and Harold Martin, Baseball.

SPORTS PANORAMA

10/20/48 by Dave Connors, Jr. cowL

Varsity basketball started Monday afternoon, and from now until the middle of next March the hoopsters representing Providence College will occupy the sport spotlight on the Friar campus. As was expected, those who turned out Monday for the initial drills were members of last year's Friar varsity and the great Frosh quintet. Incidentally that latter group was perhaps the finest first year collection of basketball players in the history of P. C.

Monday's initial workout was supposed to have taken place in the gym but Larry Drew switched plans at the last moment and sent the boys outside for a short canter—about two miles. In fact they looked like a pack of greyhounds, what with their grey sweat togs on.

And a few of the boys who look a little rotund at this writing will be looking like greyhounds by the time Harry Coates, P.C.'s track coach gets through with them. Drew has a little extra treat for those who have acquired rubber tires around the waist since he saw them in May. After practice each day he turns those individuals over to Coates, who is known to be a mastermind at puncturing tires. Coates has his own little system of conditioning athletes that compares favorably with any obstacle course yet invented.

The candidates as well as the coaches realize that P.C. faces its toughest schedule in years during the not so distant campaign and the seriousness with which they are going about their maneuvers indicates as much. The coaches are leaving no stones unturned and the players have certain things to do for every minute of practice. When Drew has nothing at the moment for a player to do, assistant coach Hal Martin has, so everybody is kept busy at all times.

With the first game against Assumption College only a little over six weeks away, there is a lot of work to be accomplished in a short time. However, it is not the first game nor the second one on the schedule, with all due respect to Assumption and American International, that the

Friars have their eyes set on. The only one that the Drewmen can see is the Holy Cross contest at the Arena on Dec. 11. The great Crusaders from Holy Cross invade town that night and what a night that promises to be, but more about that in another month.

THAT OLD STORY. . . .

Moral paralysis has made college football at most institutions a frankly professional enterprise in which players are paid for their services, "football factories" are deeply involved in staging commercial entertainment, and coaches are hired to produce winning teams rather than "build character." The Saturday Evening Post charges today (Oct. 20) in an editorial, "Football's Dirty Linen Sometimes Shows."

Having read a preview of this article and also another one in the same issue of the Post called "Football Fans Aren't Human," by Mrs. Harry Stuldreher, wife of the athletic director and head football coach at the University of Wisconsin, I say, "Nuts"! Football players seem to be the pet

peeve of writers whenever they run out of other material. What about individuals who play in the bands, or have a proficiency for oratory, or many other endeavors that are not concerned with football. Those individuals receive scholarships as well as football players and very little criticism is noted.

As for Mrs. Stuldreher's story, that is a puzzling one. It seems as though she is biting off the hand that is feeding her. Harry Stuldreher was a member of the famous four horsemen backfield at Notre Dame and after his graduation went into the coaching field and has been there ever since. For the past 12 years he has been at Wisconsin where he has been drawing something like 18,000 dollars a year. A little criticism along with that shouldn't be too hard to take.

LOMBARDI POURS T . . .

Yesterday afternoon was a beautiful day for a tea party. With a blue sky overhead and the sun shining bright the largest crowd of the football season jammed into Hendricken Field to see last year's Intramural Football Champions, the Fordham Rams, take the field in their first showing of the '48 season.

Quarterbacked by the master of the T-Formation, Carmen Lombardi, who is being rated along with Sid Luckman, Bert Bertelli, Frankie Albert, and Johnny Lujack as a supreme operator of the T, the Rams dashed onto the field to defend their laurels.

As it was a year ago, Lombardi was again the whole show and without a doubt a most delightful host. All during the game he poured tea, as only the gracious host should. Of course this was only a pre-schedule contest but Lombardi offered his opponents no sugar or cream. With all the grace and poise of a ballet dancer Carmen pulled every T trick out of his bag. Passing, cutting, faking, and running he had his opponents dumbfounded. It was a demonstration of the T at its best.

Off his performance yesterday, it is hard to see how the Fordham Rams can be stopped this year. In fact Lombardi will probably repeat as P. C.'s All-America quarterback once again.

P.C. TRACKMEN

START SPIKE SHOE CLUB

10/20/48

ATHLETIC DIRECTOR, COACH SPEAK OFFICERS ELECTED AT MEETING

By Bob Flanagan

The recently inaugurated Providence College Track Team took another step in organization last week when the Spike Shoe Club was formed by the sprinters, weight men and harriers of the College. The track men of P. C. got together and initiated the organization to further the interest of track in the College, to develop a keen appreciation of the sport by its participants, and to mold a closer union of the members of the track teams. Eighty-five track men attended the meeting.

At the introductory session, Captain Jake Powell conducted the gathering and explained the functions and purposes to the potential members. He emphasized the fact that a majority of collegiate track teams have a congregation of this nature to supplement the actual physical training on the cinder paths. He stated also that a greater knowledge of the intricacies of the sport could be garnered by aspirants of the game in such get-togethers. Also disclosed was the plan to have speakers who are familiar with the field of this worthwhile sport, discuss the possibilities of improvement, and suggest means to better previous trials.

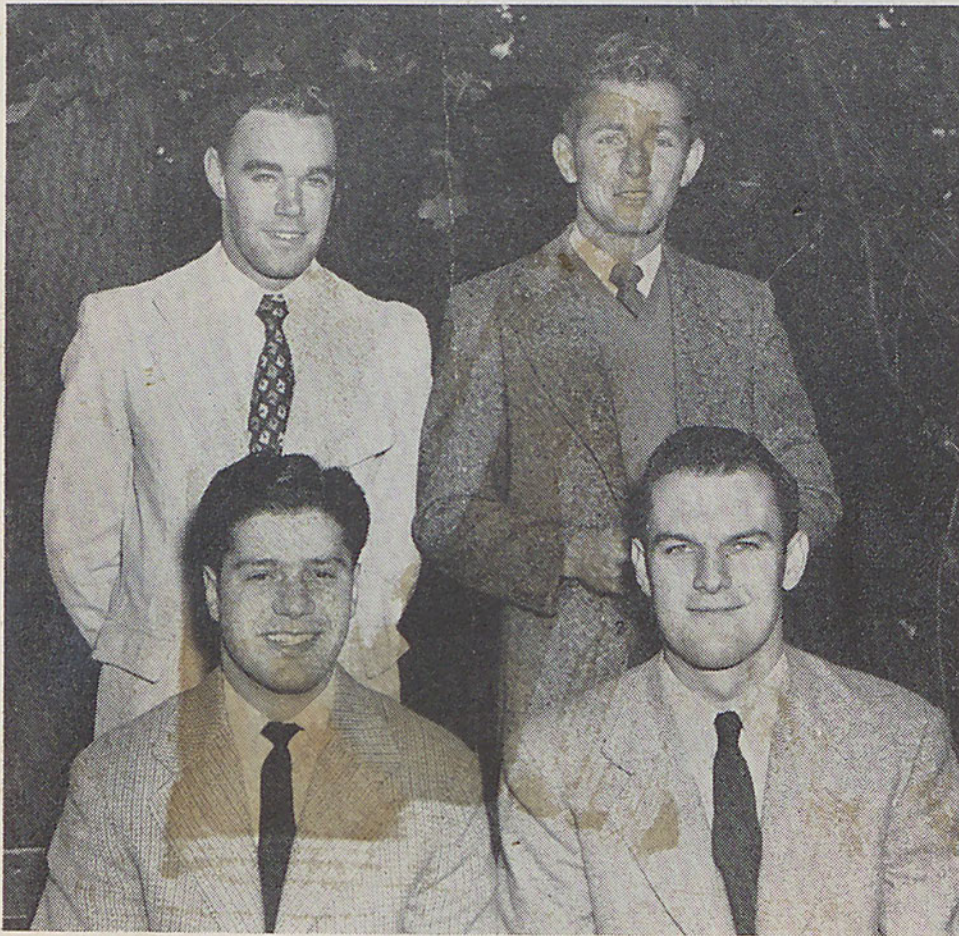
Present, also, at the meeting were the athletic director of the College, Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., and the popular and respected coach of the track team, Harry Coates. Coach Coates addressed the assemblage

and stated that the spirit and morale of a team is a most important factor in its proper functioning. Father Begley, the moderator of the club, wished the members of the team much success in their endeavor.

At the business meeting, which followed the plans for the fabrication of the club, the four officers were elected. They are: President, Frank DiIuglio of New Haven; Vice President, Jerry McGurkin of Hartford; Secretary, Bob Prayre of Providence; and Treasurer, Capt. Powell of Woonsocket.

There will be a second meeting of the Spike Shoe Club next Monday evening at 7:00 p. m. in Harkins Hall. All new members will be taken in at that time.

Included in the future activities is a social affair to be conducted by and for the organization. The track captain announced, also, that the freshmen cross-country team is scheduling some meets with neighboring schools to get the ball rolling in that branch of track. Boston Garden and arenas in New York City will be visited by the Friar track team during the winter months where relay teams and other specialties will be entered in competition. Following last year's procedure, the spring season will bring the Penn Relays, Seton Hall Relays, and probably dual meets with college teams in the eastern section of our country.



L. to R. Seated—Frank DiIuglio, president; Jack Powell, treasurer; Standing—Robert Phayre, secretary; and Gerald McGurkin, vice-president.

FRIARS TO BUILD PORTABLE TRACK

P.C.'s Spiked Shoe Club to Supervise Construction of Oval on Campus

Providence College trackmen will exchange spiked shoes for carpenter tools within the next two weeks in order to build a collapsible 11-lap board track on the campus.

Harry Coates, starting his second year as coach of the Friars, told members of the college's Spiked Shoe Club at their first meeting last night of tentative plans which call for the immediate building of a transportable track that can be used in auditoriums, gymnasiums, arenas and field houses.

Coates said that he plans to enter the Friars' squad in several Eastern winter meets. Arrangements are being made to enter a team in the B.A.A. Games in Boston, the Millrose Games in New York and the Inquirer Games in Philadelphia.

Harry Devoe, president of the R.I. Track Officials Association and former intercollegiate pole vaulting champion, also spoke. Devoe told the club of the value of cross-country training for all trackmen.

He said "It brings out the best in the runner and is a true test of stamina and individual leadership."

Devoe predicted that in the very near future the intercollegiate championship of R.I. would be decided in a triangular meet.

The officers of the first Providence College Spiked Shoe Club are: Frank Di Uglia, New Haven, president; Gerald McGurkin, Hartford, vice president; Robert Phayre, Providence, secretary; John Powell, Woonsocket, treasurer and team captain.

Brown Harriers Take Two

Varsity Whips P.C., 17 to 42;

Freshmen Trim Friar

Yearlings, 15-45

Brown's and Providence College's cross-country teams braved rain and muddy going yesterday over the Bruins' course, with Brown taking both varsity and freshman races and the Tobey brothers setting a record of 21:34 for the upper classmen's four-mile run as they tied for first.

Brown's varsity turned back Providence, 17 to 42, while the Bruin Cubs won their meet with a perfect score, 15 to 45, as they took the first six places.

Jon and Josh Tobey led John Welchli, their teammate, home by 200 yards, but in the freshman run, DeMarrais and Standish of Brown staged a close battle all the way with the more experienced DeMarrais leading by four yards at the tape.

The summaries:

BROWN (17)		PROVIDENCE (42)	
1—Jon and Josh Tobey (tie)		4—Hennaway	
3—John Welchli		8—Sherry	
5—Bailey		10—Powell	
6—Garry Lotz		9—DiIuglio	
		11—Dempsey	
17		42	

Also: Edwards, Brown, 7th. Time 21:34 (record).

BROWN FRESHMEN (15)		PROVIDENCE FRESHMEN (45)	
1—DeMarrais		7—Cassidy	
2—Standish		8—Sullivan	
3—Nichols		9—Webster	
4—Midgley		10—Goldric	
5—Thornton		11—Murphy	
Also—Windsor (B), 6th. Time 11:23. (2 1-10 miles).			

HARRY DEVOE

SPIKE SHOE GUEST TONIGHT

FORMER TRACK STAR TO SPEAK COATES INVITES ALL STUDENTS

COWL

By Bob Flanagan

10/27/48

No grass grows under the feet of the fast-moving Spike Shoe Club. Tonight the organization has scheduled its second meeting. Harry Devoe, president of the Rhode Island Track Officials Club and former intercollegiate pole vault champion, will be the principal speaker.

Devoe will address the P. C. speedsters on various subjects concerned with track, field, and cross-country. His services have been solicited by the Spike Shoe Club to familiarize the tracksters of the college with the principles of college track here in the East. The finer points of long distance running, that is the mile and two mile races and the cross-country run, will be discussed and elaborated upon by Mr. Devoe. He will also enlighten the assemblage on the different aspects of and difficulties to be encountered by a track team in the course of a regular season.

All students interested in track are invited to attend the gathering. It will begin with the reading of the club constitution and the address will follow.

It was announced, also, by the track coach, Harry Coates, that an inter-squad meet will be run Friday afternoon. The Frosh trackmen will oppose the varsity performers in an all-P.C. affair. The event will be used to classify the talent of candidates and prepare the team for future intercollegiate meets in the winter and spring season.

Varsity Basketball Candidates Practice; Fifteen Will Be Kept

COWL ——— 10/27/48

With a little roadwork and a little scrimmage mixed in with their regular work, the Providence College basketball candidates are swinging into their second week of practice. Coaches Larry Drew and Hal Martin have about twenty candidates working out in the gymnasium every afternoon. Five of these will be cut from the squad before the opening game which is only about six weeks away.

Drew, weather permitting, sends his candidates over the cross country course each afternoon before they go on the court. The head coach hopes to build up the stamina of his athletes in this way. With a twenty-four game schedule facing them the Friars will need to be in tip-top condition from now until next March.

One of the highlights of the practice sessions to date has been the improved calibre of play displayed by big Tom Orr, a junior from Hazelton, Pennsylvania. The big boy is going about his work in a very serious manner, and his work thus far has drawn high praise from the coaching staff.

Capt. Charlie Bresnahan, Art Weinstock, and Walt Lozoski, all regulars a year ago, are rounding into shape slowly but surely. These veterans have all been through these pre-season conditioning periods before, and they know how to pace themselves in order to be ready to go at the opening bell.

Sam Nissel, high scoring star of last year's great Frosh five, looks as good as ever. Nissel is expected to make a strong bid for a starting berth on the Varsity five. Also up from the Frosh five and in contention for Varsity berths are Ray Garcia, Larry DePalma, Ed Mooney and Frank Pelligrino.

Regardless of which five players eventually comprise the starting quintet, Larry Drew is sure of having plenty of reserves to back up his starting unit, a condition that has been sadly lacking for the past two years. Also, if Orr, looking as good as he does, continues to improve, he will give the Drewmen a big lift in the height department. Basketball, today, is a big man's game and the Friars have that big man in Orr.

BASKETBALL

Approximately twenty men are fighting for positions on the P. C. basketball squad that is working out daily in Harkins Gym. Head Coach Larry Drew plans to carry fifteen men on his 1948-49 edition, three full teams. This will be the most men he has carried on a Friar squad since he started coaching here. Also, regardless of what fifteen men finally make the squad, it will be the best that Drew has had to work with at P. C. However, there is always something to worry about. For the last two years, Drew has had to contend with a height and depth problem on his squad. That has been taken care of pretty well, but now it is a killing twenty-four game schedule he has to look forward to. Some life, that of a coach.

TRACK

It is rumored that Harry Coates has quite a group of tracksters working out every day on Hendricken Field. Not only is quantity there but also quality. A few colleges will probably be in for some surprises in the coming Winter Meets.

COWL ——— 10/27/48

Frosh Begin Drills; Big Squad Reports

COWL ——— 10/27/48

October 17 marked the opening day of practice for the freshmen basketball team. Their training course followed the principles used by the varsity squad for the past several days. They were introduced to the coaching system of Larry Drew by training on the football field. Calisthenics and touch football comprised the program for the first few afternoons.

The actual task of cutting the squad down to workable size started Friday when the candidates were introduced to their tutor, head baseball and assistant basketball coach, Hal Martin. Approximately 130 candidates reported for the initial practice session. The enthusiasts, however, must be cut down to about twenty or twenty-five before the job of getting a team into shape is started for the opening game in early December.

As was the case in previous years aspirants for the team hail from various parts of the eastern section of our country. Practically all of the New England and several of the Middle Atlantic States are represented.

There is a large pair of shoes to be filled by this year's rendition of the Friar yearlings, since last season's aggregation compiled the enviable record of 17 wins and 3 losses. A very interesting schedule is being planned by the athletic department and prospects for an exciting season are being entertained.

Providence College Holds First Basketball Practice

PROVIDENCE—The Providence College basketball team reported to Coach Larry Drew yesterday for the first practice of the 1948-49 season. The Friars open their season in approximately six weeks with Assumption College.

Drew, starting his third year at the helm of the Friars, faces the task of getting his squad in playing shape as soon as possible, what with the comparatively short time before the opener.

Calisthenics were stressed in the opening session, but in a few days Drew plans to swing right into heavy drills with plenty of scrimmaging on the program.

The Friars face one of the longest and toughest schedules in the college's history. Twenty-four games have been scheduled, with 10 being listed at home and the remaining 14 on foreign courts.

The Friars face Holy Cross in the third game on their schedule here in Providence. This is one

of the highlights on the 24-game slate.

Last year's entire varsity squad with the exception of Ferd Sowa, captain a year ago, and Ray St. George, flashy little forward, reported for the first workout. Also reporting were several players from last year's frosh quintet, one of the best in Providence College history.

Among those reporting were, Captain Charles Bresnahan, Larry DePalma, James Power, Francis McGurkin, Edward Poirier, Joseph Blaine, Edward Mooney, Raymond Garcia, William Higgins, Alex Becker, Arthur Weinstock, William Ahern, Sam Nissel, William Littlefield, Walter Lozoski, Thomas Orr, Donald Dowd, Edward Coogan and Rae Edwards.

Jack Kramer, Boston Red Sox pitching ace, won 20 games and lost 11 for San Antonio in the Texas League in 1938.

11/10/48 FROSH BASKETBALL COWL

Coaches Larry Drew and Hal Martin are putting their Freshmen basketball candidates through practice paces along with the Varsity squad each afternoon in the Gym. Although the squad has been considerably diminished by cuts, the Frosh will feel the coach's axe once again before the season gets underway.

The Frosh candidates have engaged the Varsity a few times in practice scrimmages to date and they have looked pretty good for a first year group of men. A better line on the team will be available in a few weeks when the final cut has been made and the individuals start lining up as a unit.

A very formidable Frosh schedule is being completed by the Athletic Department with only a few changes yet to be made before release.

COWL MANAGERS 11/10/48

Thomas Reilly '50 of Providence, R. I., and Steve Marcuccie '51 of Woodbridge, Conn., have been selected as managers of the Providence College Friars 1948-49 basketball team.

BRESNAHAN ELECTED MONOGRAM PRESIDENT

NEW SYSTEM FOR AWARDS PASSED; LETTERS FORBIDDEN ON CAMPUS

COWL

By JACK SHEA

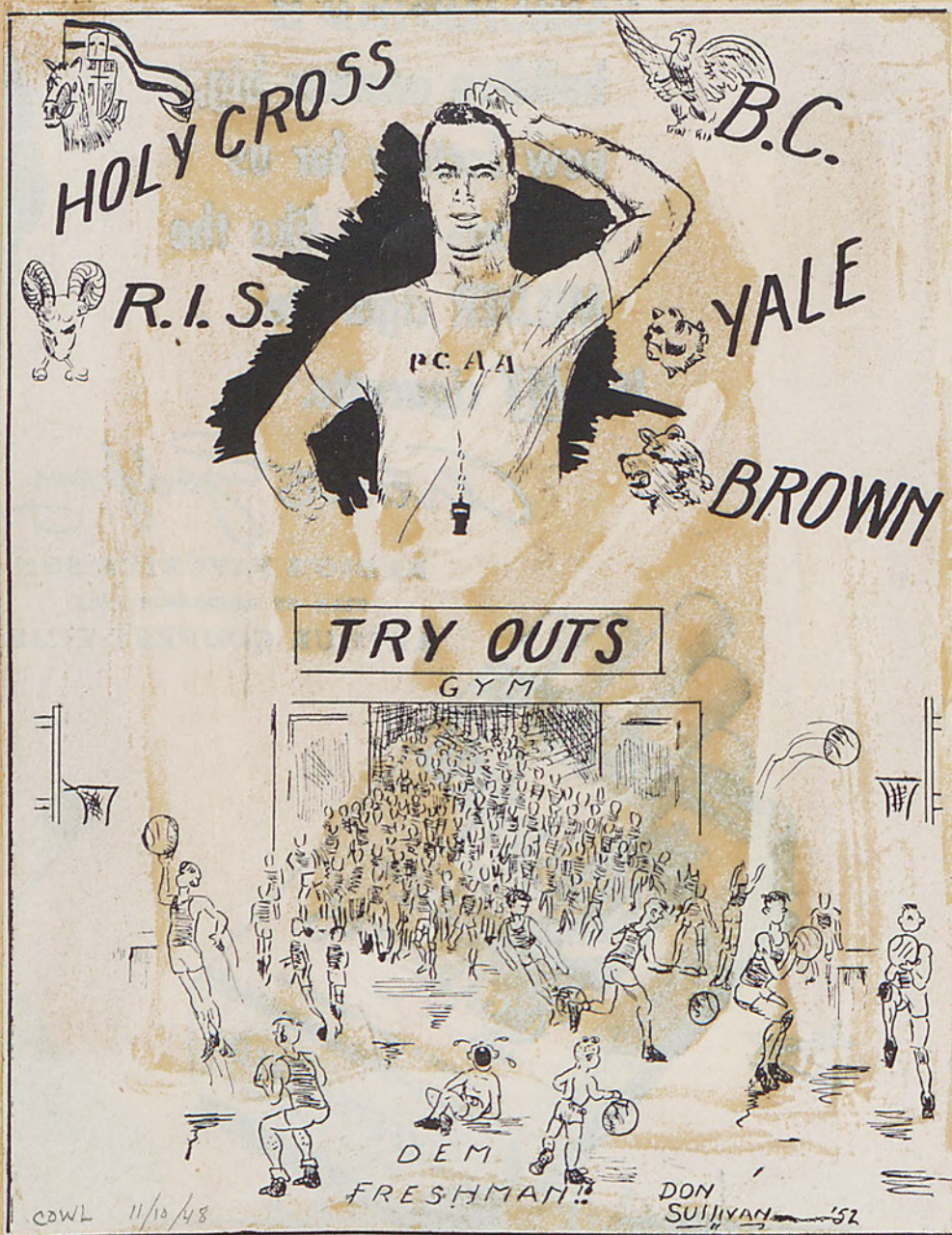
11/10/48

Holding its first formal meeting of the year, the Monogram Club, composed of men who have been awarded a varsity sport's letter, elected Charlie Bresnahan, popular captain-elect of this season's Friar basketball squad, to the office of President. Also chosen for office at the meeting were: Tom Keenan, Vice-President, Wait Modliszewski, Secre-

Several other measures were passed upon at the meeting in addition to the election of officers. Up until this time it has been the custom of the College to award the letter-winning varsity athletes their sweater and letter at the beginning of the individual's senior year. However, the ruling has now been changed to read that the athlete will be awarded his monogrammed sweater upon the completion of the season in which he earned his award.

It was also ruled that only those who actively participate in the Monogram Club will be awarded a sweater with their letter. The sweaters are paid for out of the funds of the Monogram Club, so it is unfair for any member who doesn't contribute to the activities to expect a sweater. Non-active members will receive the letter awarded by the College and nothing more.

It was brought to the attention of the club that the freshmen, and some of the upperclassmen, have not observed the rule forbidding the wearing of any high school or prep school letters on the campus. Therefore, the students are again reminded that wearing any letter other than that of Providence College is forbidden. Action will be taken against any offenders of this rule.



Drew Puts Varsity Basketball Through Strenuous Program

COWL

11/10/48

By BOB FLANAGAN

If and when the Friar basketballers come out second best in a ball game this season, the blame will surely not fall on the pre-season conditioning program. Coach Larry Drew has been putting his charges through a rigorous schedule of physical fitness.

Each afternoon the hoopsters run the cross-country course, which encircles the campus. Then, the actual practice of basketball begins. Shooting, both of the lay-up and the long shot variety, are accentuated. Fast-breaking is practiced along with foul shooting.

Few fans realize the utmost importance of netting those one-pointers. More than one contest was lost by the Friars because of inadequate foul shooting. A difference of ten to twenty-five points a game can be realized through expert use of this phase of point-getting. This branch of the court game is considered as seriously as the point after touchdown is in football. The coaching staff perceives this fact and as a result P. C. fans won't be able to say that "we lost that one on account of foul shots".

A long scrimmage follows the preliminary workouts. This scrimmage usually lasts from one to two hours. Different teams and combinations are used by Drew so that he can determine more accurately the balance of the club. When the squad is cut down to the desired size of fifteen men, Drew will have a group of good ball-players who are going to win ball games for Providence College.

Captain Charley Bresnahan seems to be headed for a successful season as he just can't miss that net from anywhere. Tom Orr and Alex Becker, the two tall men of the team, are shaping up nicely, too. Orr is rounding into condition gradually and is showing much promise around that bucket. Last year's regulars, the nuclei of this season's aggregation, are demonstrating that form that Friar basketball fans have been hoping for. Walt Lozowski, Art Weinstock, Rae Edwards, and Joe Dowd are really coming through with a fine brand of basketball. Freshmen performers of last year's outstanding team are giving the regulars a fight for positions. The makings of a top-notch team is seen for the 1948-49 edition of P. C. basketball.

COWL

by Dave Connors, Jr.

11/10/48

A BASKETBALL LEGEND

A few colleges in the country have had athletes that have so far overshadowed all other participants in various sports that legends have grown about them, never to be crushed or blotted from the memory.

Notre Dame had George Gipp, Army, Cris Cagle, Illinois, Red Grange, to mention a few, all immortals at their colleges, men that never will be forgotten. These men are the subjects of conversation in drawing rooms, on trains, and even on the playing field when coaches need some psychological lift to drive a team forward.

All of which brings us to Providence College. Here on this campus just twenty years ago, Providence College had a basketball team that rated with the best in the United States. Providence College had on that team more good basketball players than Houdini has tricks. But even then, there was one lad, who was head and shoulders above the rest, the class of the group, the boy who was to the Friars what Gipp was to Notre Dame, what Cagle was to the Army, and Grange to Illinois, he was the greatest basketball player in the history of Providence College.

In the 1928-29 season this youngster from Salem, Massachusetts scored 278 points a remarkable total when it is remembered that 35 points a game was considered a tremendous score for an entire quintet. In one of the Holy Cross games that year the Friars scored 35 points, he accounted for 15 of them. Against St. John's it was 32 points for the Friars, 15 for him, against Northeastern Providence won the game with 42 points, he

clicked for 24, against Army, P. C. scored 32 points the Salem boy registering 12, and so it went on through that memorable campaign.

Memorable because at the conclusion of that campaign when the All-American selectors got together and chose the five greatest players in the country one of the guard positions on that team went to the lad from little Providence College up in Rhode Island. The other four positions went to Charles Hyatt, from the great University of Pittsburg, Thomas Pickell, sensational guard of the Arkansas University Razorbacks, Charles Murphy, mighty Purdue's mighty center, and Joe Schaff, colossal forward on Pennsylvania's tremendous team.

Providence College was on the basketball map of America. The students of the college gathered nightly to talk of the feats their team accomplished in winning 17 of twenty games that season, but most of all they gathered to talk of the feats one man on that team had accomplished with a basketball.

In the immediate years following the 28' season, P. C.'s All American guard was always mentioned when groups gathered to talk, but somehow down through the years he seems to have faded into the dim past, sentenced to oblivion in the files and records of Friar basketball. That's not right because his name should never be forgotten in the annals of Providence College basketball. He was the greatest we ever had. His is a basketball legend that should be revived—the legend of Eddie Wineapple.

COATES PRAISES FRIAR HARRIERS

COWL

11/10/48

By VIN CLARK

Last Wednesday afternoon, the Providence College Harriers journeyed across town to meet the cross country runners of Brown University and came out on the long end of a 17-42 score. The time was 21:34, and this is a record for the Brown course.

The long end of a cross country score, like in golf and hearts, is the losing end; but much praise should be heaped on the Friar runners who had never before traversed a four mile course. The Providence College track coach, Harry Coates, told us that his men have never run more than one and one half miles in a meet; and he emphasized the fact that they ran the four miles on nerve alone. Coates was not giving excuses, but was saying that they had plenty of guts.

Coates gave praise to all, and especially singled out Frank Hanaway, who placed fourth. It seems that Frank should have finished third behind the Tobey boys, who tied for first place; but being unfamiliar with the course, Frank ran around an open gate instead of through it, thereby overrunning the course and finished fourth instead of third.

On the same day, the Friar Freshmen were licked by the Brown Freshmen, who won by a perfect score. Brown took the first five places to run up a score of 45-15.

Cross country is considered by Coach Coates to be a great conditioner, so he has his one and two mile relay teams running it to get in shape for the Knights of Columbus Meet on January 22, 1949. On that night the spiked shoe following at Providence College will be able to see or hear their team in a big time meet at the Boston Garden. This meet is broadcast all over New England and New York, so all should get a chance to at least listen to it.

It won't be long before the track squad gets its outdoor, wooden track; and upon erection of same in short left field on the baseball diamond, we predict a much larger audience for the track practices. The track, which is to be of Canadian Spruce, will be 160 yards in length; and it will be constructed in such a way that it can be disas-

sembled and stored in the spring. For the student who has trouble in mathematics, a miler will have to run eleven laps on the spruce track to cover one mile.

This winter the track will be used for a home and home arrangement of meets with Brown University.

2

Attleboro (Mass.) Sun: Friday, December 3, 1948



**RIGHT IN
THE MITT**
by Dan O'Connell*

Eddie Mooney, former high school star, who also attended Coyle and was a standout in basketball and baseball, has been chosen as a member of the Providence College varsity basketball squad by Coach Larry Drew.

Mooney was a member of last year's P. C. Frosh team and is reported to be one of the best-looking prospects to report for basketball in many years. At present he is waging a hot battle for one of the guard positions on the Friar starting five.

The Friars are facing one of the toughest schedules in their history. Twenty-four games will be played, 10 at home and 14 away, and the local boy is expected to see plenty of action against such teams as Boston College, Holy Cross, Rhode Island State, Brown, Yale, St. Francis, Seton Hall, Brooklyn College and many others.

Eddie was a member of the Legion Jr. baseball team a few years ago when we helped on the Legion coaching staff. We predicted a great future for the youngster then. He hustles, is a good team man, aggressive, stays in good condition and likes all sports.

Sophs Hold Key To P.C. Court Team

Continued

ter brand of basketball this season. Bresnahan will be a dependable man as he always has been. He's a good shooter and is a fair ball handler.

The Providence lineup against Assumption, as Drew sees it now, will include the veterans Bresnahan and Weinstock at the forwards, and three sophomores, Alex Becker, Jim Power and Ed Mooney at the other three berths. The latter trio have been looking good in practice, with Becker's improvement quite noticeable.

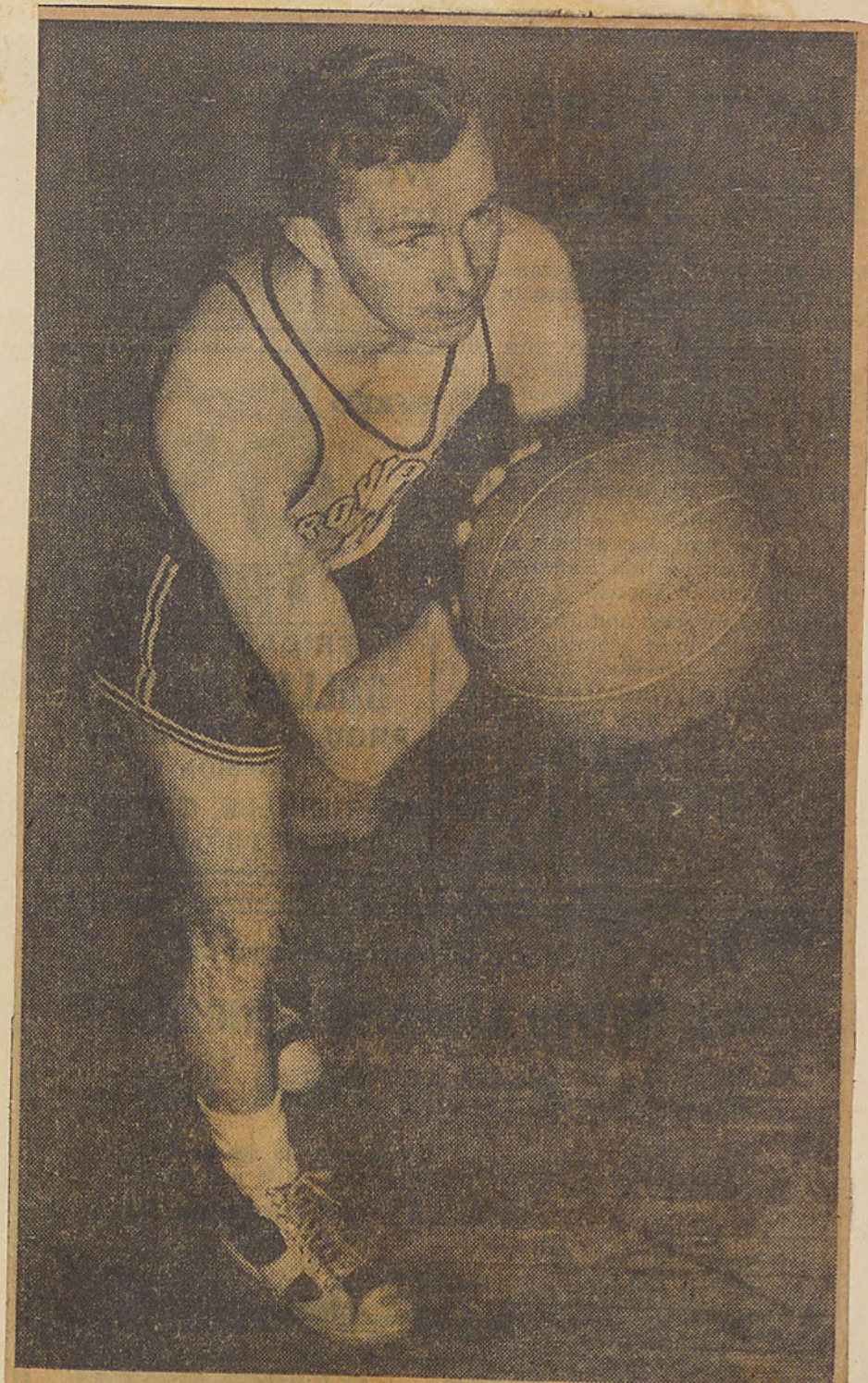
However, there are three other sophomores, Larry De Palma, Ray Garcia and Sam Nissell, who were the backbone of the Freshman team last season and they are going to find their way into the upper bracket if the Friars are to be successful. Nissell scored 208 points with the Frosh and working with a defensive team of Walt Lozoski (old reliable under the boards), Williams, Frank Pelligrino (the former Westerly star who won't be eligible until mid-January) and De Palma, he looks capable enough.

The Friars are using a new system this season, "experimenting with pivots," Drew says, in place of their 5-man weave style used last season when they broke even in 20 games after winning the first seven. The other night they tried it out against the General Line School, made up of Navy men, and the Friars outscored them by five points, not impressive perhaps but a start in the right direction.

As has been the case before, the Friars may be troubled when they get off their small practice floor. They are playing most of their home games over at Mount Pleasant High gym this season. Seating accommodations are limited there as well, but the floor surface is ideal.

Tom Orr, impressive in the workouts, has a twisted ankle and will probably miss the first three games. Frank McGurkin is the best set shot on the club while Don Dowd, Bill Ahern, Bill Higgins and Joe Blain (La Salle grad) are having a little trouble working into the system.

The Friars face Holy Cross at the Auditorium in their third game, which will prove a test, no matter how fast the Friars have come along. Assumption dropped a 53-51 contest to Durfee Tech, but has a speedy team, coached by Raymond J. Marion, an Assumption alumnus. Capt. Butts Bonvouloir, Lefty Brassard and Hawk Pellerin paced them against Durfee, with all Assumption starters averaging better than six feet tall.



FRIAR HOOP LEADER: Charlie Bresnahan, slim sharpshooter and only senior, will lead the Providence College basketball forces against Assumption tomorrow night at Worcester as the Friars open their 1948-49 basketball campaign. 12-3-48

By STU MANSFIELD

Rhode Island college basketball starts with a bang tonight as all three major teams open their seasons, with only one, Providence College, reasonably sure of victory at Worcester against Assumption College.

* * *

On the record, which shows Providence College victorious 13 straight times against Assumption, the Friars should win at Worcester. Coach Larry Drew has switched from a weave to a pivot offense this season, the success of which depends to a large extent on the development of sophomore players.

* * *

Charlie Bresnahan and Art Weinstock are the only veterans who will start for the Friars. Three second-year men, Jim Power, Alex Becker and Ed Mooney, will probably start. Others due for extended service are the veteran Walt Lozoski and three more sophomores, Larry DePalma, Ray Garcia and Sam Nissell. This game starts at 8 o'clock.

Sophomores Key Men In P.C. Court Plans

By JOE McHENRY.

Up in Harkins Hall, the Providence College basketball forces have been going through their paces for nearly two months now but the situation is the same as it was the day they started—the sophomores can either make or break the club.

Coach Larry Drew, starting his third season as boss of the Friar hoopmen, has been whipping his charges into shape for a 24-game schedule, one of the longest in P.C. sport annals, and is ready for tomorrow night's opener with the Assumption Greyhounds at Worcester. Beyond that and next week's mid-week game with Fairfield, he won't commit himself.

* * *

Around the P.C. campus you hear the usual shop talk: Art Weinstock is terrific. Charlie Bresnahan looks good. Have you seen Larry De Palma? Or Paul Williams is back, joined the club on Monday. I wonder if Ray Garcia will get in there.

* * *

Drew says that Weinstock is the most surprising development of the practice sessions. He's in better shape

than last season and in practice you can see that he's playing a much bet-

Continued on Page 52, Col. 1.

FRIAR STUDENTS HOLD HOOP RALLY

Speaking at a rally of 500 Providence College students who gathered in Harkins Hall last night to honor their basketball team which opens its home schedule against Fairfield University of Connecticut tonight in the Mount Pleasant High School gymnasium, the Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., college president, asked the team "to wrap up the Holy Cross contest (Saturday night at the R.I. Auditorium) and give it to (Coach) Larry Drew as a wedding present."

The popular Friar court mentor will be married two days after Christmas.

The Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., director of athletics, outlined the method of ticket distribution for home games at the high school gymnasium and said that because of the limited seating capacity only a very small number of non-student tickets will be available.

Coach Drew, acknowledging the tribute to him and the team, said: "There isn't any team on our schedule to whom we won't give a good fight but right now I am concerned with beating Fairfield."

College

BASKET-BALL

SATURDAY NIGHT, 9 P.M.

PROV. COLLEGE vs. HOLY CROSS

Preliminary Game 7:15

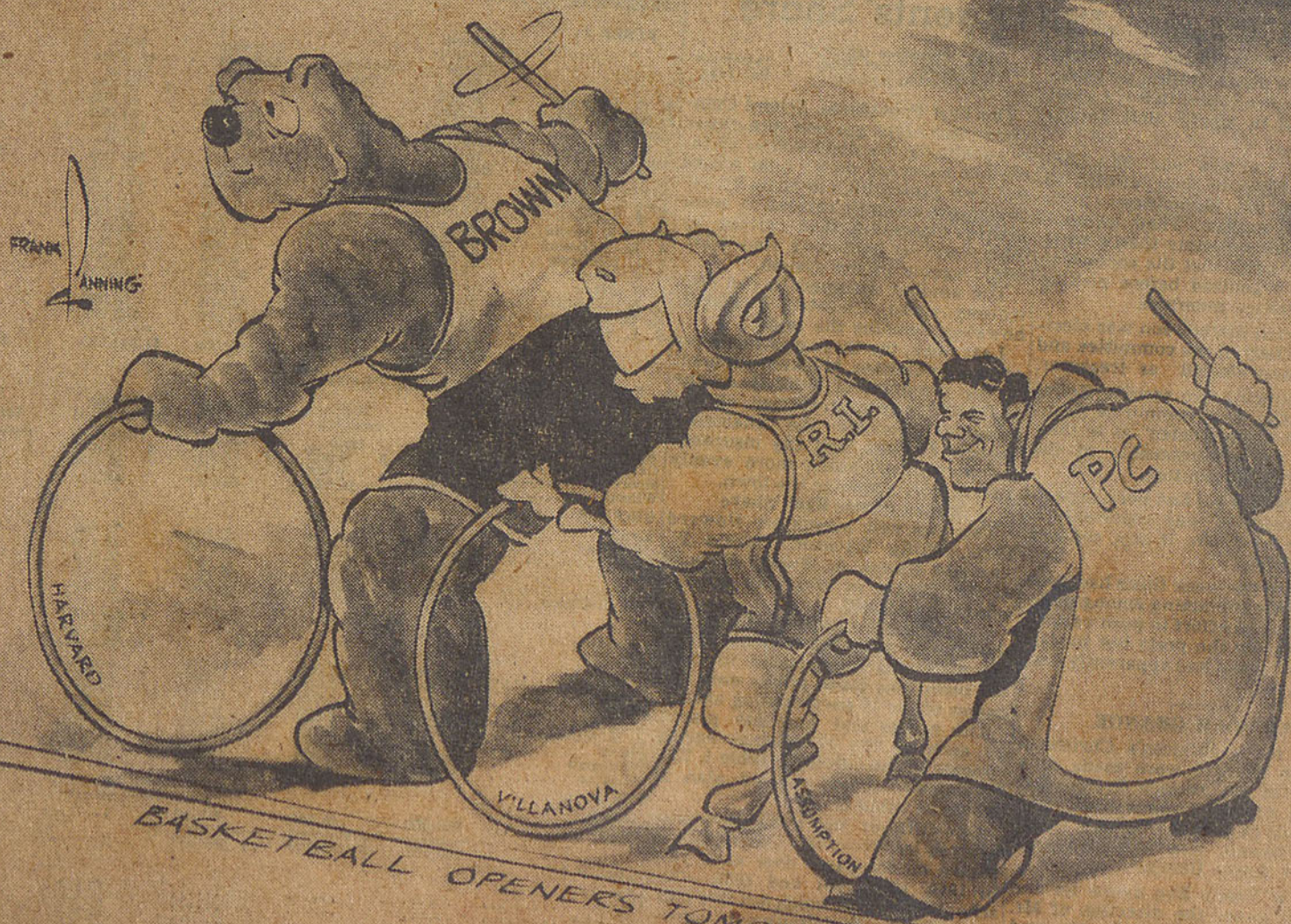
Prov. College Freshmen vs. Holy Cross Freshmen

RHODE ISLAND
Auditorium
111 N. MAIN ST.

Reserved Seats
\$1.25-\$1.80
\$2.50

READY TO ROLL

By Lanning



BASKETBALL OPENERS TOMORROW

P.C., ASSUMPTION TO MEET TONIGHT

12/4/48
Friar Basketball Club Is Favored to Cop Decision in Worcester Tilt

LINEUPS AT WORCESTER
PROVIDENCE ASSUMPTION
Bresnahan, f f, Pellerin
Weinstock, f f, Bonvouloir
Becker, c c, Pontbriand
Power, g g, Brassard
Mooney, g g, Archambault
Time—8 o'clock.
Place—Assumption College gymnasium.

On precedent alone, the Providence College Friars will be favored to open their 1948-49 basketball campaign with a victory when they face the Assumption College Greyhounds tonight at Worcester. In 13 previous meetings the Friars have come out on top in every engagement. The tap-off is scheduled for 8 o'clock at the Assumption gymnasium.

Coach Larry Drew, who is building a new team this season, with a few holdovers but mainly a sophomore nucleus, also is using a new style of offense based on a pivot system. He's scrapping his 5-man weave style and the boys are catching on fairly well. They have been working out for approximately two months and are well schooled in the new attack. But it takes more time than that to get a new plan into smooth operation.

Capt. Charlie Bresnahan, the team's only senior, and Art Weinstock, who has played brilliantly in the workouts, are the only holdovers listed to open tonight's game. They'll work at the forwards. Three sophomores, Alex Becker, Jim Power and Ed Mooney, will man the other posts. Junior Walt Lozowski is also being counted on for back court duty.

Much is expected from three players who starred with the freshmen last season. This group includes Larry DePalma, Ray Garcia and Sam Nissell, all six feet or better and promising basketball players. The Friars scrimmaged with a Navy unit from Newport this week and at times looked very good.

Assumption, coached by Raymond J. Marion, dropped its opener to Bradford-Durfee in a nip-and-tuck 53-51 contest. Capt. Butts Bonvouloir has paced the Greyhound scorers for the past two seasons since coming out of the Navy. He scored 11 points in the opener, while Lefty Brassard tossed in 15. Hawk Pellerin, a 6 ft. 2, 185-pound freshman also netted 11 markers against Durfee.

Last season the Friars scored a nine-point victory over the Assumption team in the opener. P.C.'s Weinstock has improved tremendously after taking off some weight and shapes up as the team's early pacer. Nissell, who led the Frosh scorers last season, may be one of the team's aces before the season moves along too far for he combines an efficient floor and shooting game, with lots of natural ability.

JOE McHENRY

ASSUMPTION BOWS TO P.C. FIVE, 56-47

12/5/48
Friars Gain Control Late in 2nd Half of Tense Duel at Worcester

By JOE McHENRY

Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4.—As was the story just one year ago, the Assumption College Greyhounds gave the Providence College Friars a terrific battle before the Friars finally pulled out a 56-to-47 victory in their opening game of the season tonight at the Assumption College gymnasium before a highly enthusiastic alumni crowd.

However, both the score and the 13 men in the Friar lineup are deceptive for the hard trying Friars had all they could do to shake their speedy adversaries. Once they did get command of the game in the second half, however, they showed poise and smoothness.

Play Is Rough

The Providence shooting wasn't all it might have been, although both teams played pressing defenses in the second half, with much contact and rough play resulting.

The Friar scoring was split up among nine players. Art Weinstock, who scored eight, was a veritable ball hawk in picking off Greyhound passes in the first half and was the top man in the P.C. lineup. Sophomores Ed Mooney and Sam Nissell also contributed some timely floor work. Nissell scored eight points, playing only 12 minutes, and was a steady influence along with Walt Lozowski, Weinstock and Capt. Charlie Bresnahan.

Freshman Hawk Pellerin, Roy Pontbriand, and Lefty Brassard sparked the Greyhounds.

Assumption took the lead twice in the first minutes, but hoops by Alex Becker and Weinstock and a foul shot by Bresnahan put the Friars ahead, 5-4. They managed to hold the lead and at times control the ball but had trouble getting shots off because of Assumption's zone defense and the overhanging corners which narrowed the shooting area around the basket.

After holding a 15-13 edge, the Friars jumped it up to an eight-point lead on baskets by Tom Orr, Bresnahan and Jim Power. The Friars had a 10-point edge later and left the court with a nine-point lead, 28-19.

Play Faster in Second Half

The play was much faster in the second half with the Friars breaking fast and having better scoring chances as a result. About five minutes along, the Friars had a nine-point lead, 35-26, but the Greyhounds whittled it down to 35-31 on a long shot by Brassard and a basket and a foul by Stretch Pontbriand.

Power dropped one in that relieved the pressure somewhat and after a time out, Providence played an improved game. Up to this point, it looked like the Greyhounds might pull out their first victory in this long series, but that was the end of their threat. The Friars steadied, pecked away at the scoring column and were 12 points ahead, 45-33, and safely in the van at the 13-minute mark. Then they played it a little more confidently and while the Assumptions did cut down the margin, they couldn't appreciably close the gap.

The summary:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (56)			ASSUMPTION (47)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Weinstock, f	4	0	Bonvouloir, f	2	0
Blain, f	0	0	Laprade, f	0	0
DePalma, f	0	0	Pellerin, f	4	4
Bresnahan, f	3	3	Langevin, f	0	0
Lozowski, f	2	2	Pontbriand, c	3	7
McGurkin, f	1	0	Brassard, g	4	5
Becker, c	2	0	Stauver, g	0	1
Nissell, c	2	4	Archambault, g	2	0
Orr, c	3	1	Leblank, g	0	0
Mooney, g	1	1			
Higgins, g	0	0			
Power, g	4	1			
Dowd, g	0	0			

Totals . . . 22 12 56 Totals . . . 15 17 47
Referees — John Kehoe and M. McDonough. Time—20-minute periods.

FRIARS TO BUILD PORTABLE TRACK

75P
P.C.'s Spiked Shoe Club to
Supervise Construction
of Oval on Campus

Providence College trackmen will exchange spiked shoes for carpenter tools within the next two weeks in order to build a collapsible, 11-lap board track on the campus.

Harry Coates, starting his second year as coach of the Friars, told members of the college's Spiked Shoe Club at their first meeting last night of tentative plans which call for the immediate building of a transportable track that can be used in auditoriums, gymnasiums, arenas and field houses.

Coates said that he plans to enter the Friars' squad in several Eastern winter meets. Arrangements are being made to enter a team in the B.A.A. Games in Boston, the Millrose Games in New York and the Inquirer Games in Philadelphia.

Harry Devoe, president of the R.I. Track Officials Association and former intercollegiate pole vaulting champion, also spoke. Devoe told the club of the value of cross-country training for all trackmen.

He said "It brings out the best in the runner and is a true test of stamina and individual leadership."

Devoe predicted that in the very near future the intercollegiate championship of R.I. would be decided in a triangular meet.

The officers of the first Providence College Spiked Shoe Club are: Frank Di Uglio, New Haven, president; Gerald McGurkin, Hartford, vice president; Robert Phayre, Providence, secretary; John Powell, Woonsocket, treasurer and team captain.

FRIAR FIVE MEETS FAIRFIELD TONIGHT

P.C. Seeks Second Victory of
Season in Tilt at Mt.
Pleasant Gym

Lineups at Mt. Pleasant High

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE	FAIRFIELD
Weinstock, f.	f. Kehoe
Bresnahan, f.	f. Reigensberger
Becker, c.	c. Miko
Power, g.	g. McBride
Mooney, g.	g. Robeck

Time: 8:30 o'clock.
Officials: Matty Kearns and Joe Delaney.

PROVIDENCE FRESHMEN	R.I. COLLEGE PHARMACY
Lembo, f.	f. Hoffman
Shea, f.	f. Carmell
Schlimm, c.	c. Windle
Korbusiewski, g.	g. Lambert
Gagnon, g.	g. Gray

Time: 7 o'clock.
Officials: Walt Oklovitz and John Short.

The Providence College Friars will go after their second victory of the season tonight at Mount Pleasant High gymnasium, facing Fairfield College of Bridgeport, which is fielding a varsity basketball combination for the first time. There will be a preliminary game between the Providence College Frosh and the Rhode Island College of Pharmacy, starting at 7 o'clock with the varsity game scheduled for 8:30 o'clock.

The Friars outscored Assumption, 56 to 47, in their opener while Fairfield was on the short end of a 75-47 decision at the hands of the Brooklyn College quintet in their first start. The Jesuits played a fairly good first half against Brooklyn, trailing 28-20, but their man-to-man defense couldn't cope with the Kingsmen in the second half and the Brooklynites won easily.

Joe Dunn Coach

Coached by Joe Dunn, ex-Holy Cross athlete, the Fairfield College club includes a former Providence College student, Joe Reigensberger, who played during the coaching regime of Ed Crotty. He's the playmaker of the team, while Joe Kehoe, who scored 13 points against Brooklyn, has been topping the scoring column in the team's workouts and scrimmages. They have a 6-foot, 4-inch center in Joe Miko, who is valuable under the boards.

JOE McHENRY.

Providence College is similarly on the upgrade and will have a Grade A chance to display its improvement at the Auditorium Saturday night when Holy Cross comes here for its annual clash with the Friars. Larry Drew, Friar coach, considers his team much better than it showed in defeating Assumption last Saturday at Worcester. The Friars will meet Fairfield tomorrow night at Mount Pleasant High School in another prep for the Crusaders' visit.
P.C. is sacrificing the commercial for the artistic in moving to Mount Pleasant for its home games. The court there is ideal, even though the gallery will be necessarily small, but PC officers appear much more concerned over playing good basketball than in the gate. 12-7-48

-P. C. SUBDUES FAIRFIELD

P. J. 12-9-48

Friars Triumph by 56 to 38, After Nip-and-Tuck 1st Half

Weinstock, Garcia, Lozoski Pace Drive That Brings P.C. Second Victory

By JOE McHENRY

The Providence College Friars got over their second hurdle with a comfortable 56-to-38 victory over Fairfield College of Bridgeport last night at the Mount Pleasant High gymnasium, but it was a much stiffer task than anticipated and the Friars had to step up the pace in the process.

Expecting an easy victory over a foe which is playing its first season of college basketball, perhaps the Friars were looking past this game to Saturday's clash with Holy Cross. While the Fairfield team played a tenacious game, with emphasis on ball control and set shooting, the Friars weren't breaking any records on their own account and it was their low shooting percentage which helped to keep the total down in the first half.

It was a nip-and-tuck battle through the first half, and the teams left the court deadlocked at 16-all, a very low scoring figure in this day of "pace horse" basketball. And early in the second half, the Friars were still battling but unable to shake off the visitors.

With the score 20-19 in the Friars' favor, Coach Larry Drew took out his starting team, which had played most of the game up to that point and sent in a combination of Ray Garcia, Sam Nissell, Walt Lozoski, Larry De Palma and Art Weinstock. And this proved a potent combination. It took them a little while to get acclimated but once they started zipping the ball around with their precision passing, the game took on a decided P. C. aspect.

In the first half it took a foul shot by P.C. sophomore Francis McGurkin to tie the score at 16-all and the Friars were down 23-22 when Weinstock's basket put them ahead by a single point. Joe Kehoe tied it up for Fairfield at 24-apiece. Then the Friars got rolling. Garcia contributed three points, Weinstock dropped in a rebound and Lozoski added a foul shot, boosting the Friar advantage to six points, 30-24.

Then Lozoski, a junior from West Hazleton, Pa., started clicking with his timely pass work. He dropped in a hoop himself, fed to Garcia and Weinstock for others and with Garcia's two successful foul conversions, the Friars had a 12-point lead. That wasn't exactly the ball game, but this combine was much superior to fading Fairfield and boosted the P.C. lead to 16 points before Coach Drew started breaking up the combination in the last six minutes.

Weinstock paced the Providence

scoring with 11 points, while Ed Mooney and Charlie Bresnahan were also key men in the Black and White victory. Jack Sullivan led the Fairfield Jesuits with 12 points, while Ed Moffett, Mack McBride and Joe Reigenberger, a former P.C. student, were effective for the visitors.

The P.C. Frosh romped off with a 79-to-15 victory over the R.I. College of Pharmacy in their opening game of the season, with 15 young Friars adding their bit to the scoring column.

The summaries:

PROV. COLLEGE (56)			FAIRFIELD COLLEGE (38)				
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.		
Ahearn, f...	0	0	0	Sullivan, f...	6	0	12
Garcia, f...	2	3	7	Roback, f...	0	1	1
Mooney, f...	3	2	8	Moffett, f...	4	1	9
Bresnahan, f...	3	2	8	Taylor, f...	0	0	0
Nissell, f...	2	1	5	Miko, c...	0	2	2
Power, f...	0	0	0	Mulladey, c...	1	1	3
Weinstock, f...	5	1	11	Kehoe, g...	1	2	4
Becker, c...	0	2	2	Cronin, g...	0	0	0
DePalma, c...	1	0	2	McBride, g...	2	1	5
Orr, g...	3	1	7	Finnegan, g...	0	0	0
McGurkin, g...	0	1	1	Reig'n'b'ger, g...	0	2	2
Lozoski, g...	1	1	3				
Higgins, g...	0	0	0				
Dowd, g...	0	0	0				
Blaine, g...	1	0	2				
Total ...	21	14	56	Total ...	14	10	38

Referees—Delaney and Kearns. Time—20-minute periods.

PROV. COLLEGE FRESHMEN (79)			R.I. COLLEGE PHARMACY (15)				
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.		
Dube, f...	2	2	6	Kleinman, f...	0	0	0
Lynch, f...	1	0	2	Lang, f...	0	0	0
MacDonald, f...	3	0	6	Leja, f...	0	0	0
McCaughy, f...	0	0	0	Allard, f...	0	3	3
Lussier, f...	5	0	10	Windle, c...	1	3	5
Gagnon, f...	3	1	7	Marcellos, g...	2	2	6
Cottam, c...	3	0	6	Gran, g...	0	0	0
Boyian, c...	1	0	2	Cabeceir's, g...	0	1	1
Schlimm, c...	1	0	2	Mason, g...	0	0	0
Lembo, c...	4	0	8	Calergian, g...	0	0	0
Bauer, c...	2	2	6				
Korbues'ki, c...	2	0	4				
Shea, g...	1	0	2				
Pelligri'o, g...	4	0	8				
Haggerty, g...	3	0	6				
DeSteph'o, g...	0	0	0				
McElroy, g...	2	0	4				
Total ...	37	5	79	Total ...	3	9	15

Referees—Oklovit and Short. Time—20-minute periods.

P.C. Five Prevails

There's every indication that Art Weinstock and Walt Lozoski will be tremendous factors in any basketball success the Friars may enjoy this season. Last night the Friars had their collective hands full with Fairfield, they were tied 16-all at the half and 24-all later, but with Weinstock scoring and Lozoski passing and setting up, the P. C. club showed its best form.

The Friars were at their best with a team of Weinstock, Lozoski, Ray Garcia, Larry De Palma, and Sam Nissell, with Charlie Bresnahan and Ed Mooney also working in well. P. C. ran up a 16-point lead in the second half after Fairfield had battled them on even terms for 26 minutes of play. Providence may have been overly confident as Fairfield is playing its first season and has now dropped three straight. The Connecticut quintet played an aggressive game and had a good set shot man in Jack Sullivan.

The P. C. Frosh routed the R.I. College of Pharmacy, 79 to 15, while the Brown Frosh beat the Arnold Freshmen, 50-36.

Both Brown and Providence College basketball forces ran into tougher games than they figured last night, but each managed to pull through after a real scare. The Bears won their first game, handing Arnold a 65-to-51 setback after a nip-and-tuck first half at the Marvel Gym. Over on Smith Hill, the Friars came from behind with a 56-to-38 decision over Fairfield College of Bridgeport.

Francis "Moe" Mahoney, who still hasn't played enough to be at peak form after football, led the Brown offense with 23 points. His seven-point scoring spree in the second half changed the complexion of the game and Brown had less trouble thereafter. Brown led, 29-28, at the half and Arnold took the lead, 30-28, in the first two minutes of the second half.

Frosh Basketeers Play In Preliminary

The Providence College Frosh five will open their season this week with three games in the next five days. Tonight the Frosh will face the Rhode Island College of Pharmacy at the Mount Pleasant Gymnasium in the preliminary to the Varsity tilt with Fairfield University. Saturday night the yearlings will take on the strong Holy Cross first year quintet in the opening clash at the Auditorium.

Sunday afternoon De La Salle of Newport will play host to the P.C. boys in a basketball encounter in that city.

The Friar youngsters have been practicing now for about two months and Coaches Larry Drew and Hal Martin feel that they have a pretty good line on the candidates and know pretty much what to expect of the group.

Jerry Lembo, Ray Korbusieski, Jim Schlimm, Tom Bauer, Ronald Gagnon, Frank Pelligrino, Owen Haggerty, Ray Lussier, and Earl Cottam have all looked good at times. However, the starting line-up has not as yet been announced by Larry Drew and regardless of who starts most of the squad will more than likely play in tonight's game at least. This should give the coaches even a better line on what the various players are capable of doing.

The Frosh have quite a long and arduous schedule ahead which includes the Freshman teams of Brown, Boston College, Rhode Island State, and also many outstanding prep school teams in New England.

MONOGRAM CLUB TO RENEW CLASS BOUTS

COWL

By Jack Shea

Once again in the not too distant future the locker room of Harkins Hall will adopt the appearance of Stillman's Gym, and the sound of leather meeting flesh will be familiar to those who gather to watch the gladiators. And then on St. Patrick's Day the climax to all the rigors of training will be enacted. The auditorium of Harkins Hall will become Harkins Arena, and the annual St. Patrick's Day fight card will be presented.

The above is deducted from an announcement by the Monogram Club that this year they will resume sponsorship of the ever popular student boxing matches. Last year the Sophomore class was allowed to sponsor the bouts, but reverting to post-war custom the Monogram Club has decided to once again include the fights among its various activities.

12-8-48

In order to assure well-matched bouts and a smoothly run program, the club asks for the cooperation of the student body in getting the program arranged at an early date. Any man who would care to participate in the bouts is asked to contact the program chairman, Walt Modliszewski, or any member of the Monogram Club. Following the Christmas vacation a meeting of all those who are to participate will be held, and training plans will be determined.

Last year the student Fight Card was the most successful event staged on the campus. This year it is hoped to at least equal, and if possible, go beyond the success of last year. The success depends entirely upon the student body.

So come on you "fighting Friars", let's live up to the fighting spirit that should be present above all on St. Patrick's Day.

Cowh
12-8-48



SPORTS PANORAMA

by Dave Connors, Jr. 12-8-48

The Crusaders from Holy Cross, a few years ago 'nothings' in the basketball world, but today masters over all they survey, will come down the pike from Worcester way Saturday night expecting to add another victory to their long string of wins over the past three years. And to all intents and purposes they should return to Worcester with that victory.

However, its not quite as easy as that, even when a team such as Holy Cross is involved. Anytime five men on one side face five on another anything can and has happened. To mention what is already becoming an old and worn phrase—Truman did it and so can Providence College.

The setting is perfect for the upset of the basketball season. Holy Cross is great, no one doubts that. Providence College is good. That will be proved before the conclusion of the season. Holy Cross has little incentive in this game. For the Friars it is perhaps the biggest and most important individual contest they have ever participated in. They will be keyed up for this game. The thoughts of the Holy Cross players could more than likely be on that trip to New Orleans and the Sugar Bowl game they have scheduled a few weeks hence. They could overlook the Friars and wake up too late to do anything about it. Of course this is all pure conjecture, yet these same things have happened in innumerable athletic contests in the past. It will happen many times in the future. It could and might happen Saturday night.

Regardless of what happens those present at this game should be treated to a wonderful night's entertainment. They tell me that it is a treat just to see the Crusaders on the floor. Usually wherever the Holy Cross five plays it is before a capacity audience and this in itself attests to their magnetic drawing power at the turnstiles. In fact the Crusaders usually have a large rooting section of their own following them around to the different battle sites.

Capt. George Kaftan and Bob Cousy are two big guns that the Friars will have to keep a close watch on particularly and every member of the first team in general. They can all score and usually do.

The Holy Cross five will enjoy a height advantage but not by too much. Kaftan is not particularly big for a center but he does a wonderful job on the backboards despite this.

As for P. C. much depends on how the newcomers on the squad perform. The Friars boast a glittering array of sophomore stars who before the season is ended will give the club a tremendous uplift. Whether or not they are ready this early in the season, and if they are, whether they will wilt under the pressure of playing the nationally famous Cross will be answered Saturday evening.

Garcia, Nissel, and DePalma, all sophs, are names that will have to be reckoned with by opposing clubs. If they are able to assert themselves at this early date and line up with Capt. Charlie Bresnahan, Art Weinstock, "Old Reliable" not Henrich, and Lozowski, then P. C. will extend the Cross to the limit. It might well turn out to be one of those-anything can happen affairs.

P.C. Admitted To NCCA This Week

The Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., Athletic Director of the College, announced today that Providence College has been admitted into the National College Athletic Association better known as the NCAA.

Word was received by Father Begley from Asa S. Bushnell, President of the NCAA. This organization is the most powerful of its kind in the United States and most conferences and colleges belong. In fact practically every phase of amateur athletics comes under the guidance and ruling of the NCAA.

The NCAA was the controlling body of the United States team in the last Olympic games held this past summer and ninety per cent of the athletes were NCAA members or were approved by that body.

Providence College now belongs to the NCAA, the National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball, the Association of New England Colleges for Conference on Athletics and the Eastern College Athletic Conference. contest.

Friars Win Out; Assumption Gives Stiff Resistance

Cowl

12-8-48

By Bob Flanagan

At the present time the Providence College Friars are the only undefeated major collegiate basketball team in Rhode Island. Both Brown and Rhode Island State were beaten Saturday by Harvard and Villanova, respectively. One of the causes of this situation was a victory of 56-47 by P. C. over the Greyhounds of Assumption College.

The result of Saturday's affair brought Friar basketball fans back to the Central Gym just one year ago. On that evening, the Drewmen put on a last minute spurt to nip their rivals from Worcester by a comparatively close score. This season's opener was a carbon copy of that contest. The game was battled on fairly even terms for the first three periods, and then the superiority of the Friars was demonstrated. They pulled away in the final minutes and left the floor at the end of the game with the score 56-47, in their favor.

Although the Providence shooting was not that which was expected and desired, their offense was somewhat hampered by a shifty zone defense set up by the Greyhounds. During the first half, the Friars kept control of the ball and stayed ahead by a few points throughout the period. At half-time, P. C. held a nine point advantage of 28-19.

As the second period progresses, the Friars lengthened their lead to 12 points by virtue of the "heads-

up" ballplaying of Capt. Charles Bresnahan, Art Weinstock, and Hock Powers. The boys from Assumption, however, pulled up to within four points of the Drewmen. Hock Powers dropped in a two-pointer to relieve some of the pressure and the Friars were off. They held the advantage till the closing whistle.

Art Weinstock, junior veteran of the squad, played, perhaps, the most outstanding game. He scored eight points and played a fine floor game. Sophomores Sam Nissel and Ed Mooney netted some timely shots to aid the cause. The high-scorers were Capt. Bresnahan and Hock Powers, playing his first varsity game. They both hooped nine points. Walt Lososki played a good floor game and acted as a steadying influence throughout the contest.

BROWN-FRIAR RELAYS

Members of the Brown and Providence College track teams engage in informal relay races this afternoon at 2 o'clock on the track in the rear of the Marvel gymnasium. 48

Fairfield Line-up Tonight

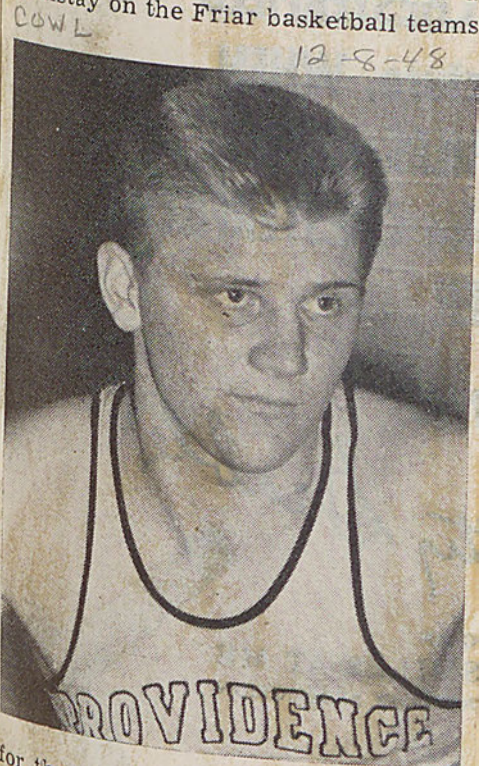
John McBride, Capt.	.....	C
Fred Roback	.....	G
Joe Miko	.....	C
Joe Kehoe	.....	F
Joe Regensburger	.....	F

Holy Cross Line-up Saturday

Dermott O'Connell, 14	.....	C
Robert McMullan, 22	.....	C
George Kaftan, 12	.....	C
Frank Oftring, 20	.....	F
Robert Cousy, 17	.....	F

Under the Hoop

The success of Providence College in the Assumption game was due, in no small part, to the ability of a two year veteran of the basketball team, Art Weinstock. "Whitey" has been a mainstay on the Friar basketball teams



for the past two seasons. With the advent of Larry Drew to P.C. coaching, also came a strong, husky, blond-haired hoopster from Newton, Mass. Along with Charley Bresnahan, and Walt Lozoski, Whitey has been "brought up" in the Drew system of basketball. He is a more than capable floor man and a fine shot with both hands.

In 1945, Newton High School qualified for the Mass. Tech Tourney. Art Weinstock was a starring performer and captain of that aggregation. Because of their exceptional season record, they were the top-seeded team in the tournament, but along with other two teams fell victim in opening game defeats. However, Whitey established himself as a sketeer of some repute. He entered Providence College upon graduation and became a standard bearer for the Black and White. While at high school he was the varsity member of the baseball team as he was at P.C.

NUTMEG FIVE AT MOUNT PLEASANT POWERFUL CRUSADERS SATURDAY

COWL

12-8-48

The Providence College Friars will play host to Fairfield University tonight at the Mt. Pleasant Gymnasium, but the chances are good that their thoughts will be on Saturday's clash with the great Crusaders from Holy Cross. However, whether or not their attention is centered mainly on tonight's contest, the Friars should be able to win comfortably.

Fairfield comes to Providence hoping to upset the Drawmen but they will probably be doomed to disappointment. This is the Connecticut University's first year of organized basketball and so far they have found the going pretty rough.

Saturday, one of the best if not the best basketball team in the country, Holy Cross, will invade Providence to battle the Friars. This game to be played at the Rhode Island Auditorium is one of the two outstanding attractions on the P. C. home slate. From the advance sale of tickets it appears as though the two teams will play before a near capacity house.

Two years ago the Crusaders won the National Championship of the United States and last year they ranked third in the final standings. With practically the same team back again this season, they are looked upon by the experts as good bets to win the "top team of the season" award again.

George Kaftan, the All-American center, will lead his mates on to the floor Saturday night. Robert Cousy, the sophomore sensation of a year ago will be at one of the forward positions and Frank Oftring will be at the other front court post. Dermott O'Connell and Robert McMullen will be at the guard positions.

The starting Friar line-up will not be decided by Larry Drew until game time but it probably will be Walt Lozoski and Art Weinstock at the guard positions, Capt. Charlie Bresnahan at one of the forwards, and the other positions will be held down by either Sam Nissel, Larry DePalma or Ray Garcia.

This will be the fourteenth game between Holy Cross and Providence

(Continued)

Last season, the playmaking and teamwork originating with Artie won more than one contest for the fighting Friars. He hit double figures in several crucial games and established himself as a brilliant Friar hoopster. In his freshman year here at Dominican Heights, Art was a varsity performer. He teamed up nicely with his Aquinas Hall roommate, Walt Lozoski, to give the Drawmen a reliable backcourt combination.

Art is a popular dorm student who is majoring in Education. His friends will vouch that he is studious and industrious. After graduation he has aspirations for a career in professional baseball. Great things are expected of you this season, Art, so keep pouring those two-pointers through the nets.

FLANAGAN.

—Crusaders . . .

(Continued from Page 4)

College with the latter holding a nine to five edge in victories. Two years ago the Crusaders defeated the Friars twice, although the game played here in Providence was probably the closest the Holy Cross five was engaged in through the entire season.

Lester Sheary, in his first year at the helm of the Crusaders, will handle the reins of the Holy Cross five Saturday night. He was selected as the successor of the nationally famous Alvin "Doggie" Julian, former Holy Cross coach and now the mentor of the Boston Celtics.

Preceding the Varsity contest there will be a game between the Freshmen outfits of both Colleges and this also promises to be an interesting game. The word is out that the Crusader yearlings are one of the first year teams in the East. Providence College boasts a pretty good Freshmen group too, perhaps better than many think, and it should be a pretty evenly matched contest.

CONNORS.

P. C. FACES FAIRFIELD AND HOLY CROSS

FRIARS UNABLE TO HOLD LEAD CLIPPING PENALTY PROVES FATAL

By Dick Boulet

In the closest fought game of the year, the New Haven Club, P.C. intramural champion, was edged last Friday by the Brown touch football titlist, 44-38. The game was marred by very poor playing conditions which made the ball difficult to handle.

Even in defeat, the New Haveners put on a brilliant offensive show and were always in the running in this very high scoring game. Brown gained a quick 12-0 lead before the P.C.ers started to roll. The New Haveners then unleashed a devastating attack, as DePalma began to hit his receivers. He tossed to D'Ambrosia, Pelligrino, and Dempsey for three touchdowns as the Friars staged a brilliant comeback. He also threw a pass to Dempsey for the extra point, and the Club boys thus took a 19-12 lead. Brown garnered a six-pointer just before the first half ended, and the score was P.C. 19, Brown 18.

The New Haveners lost the lead at the start of the second half, as Brown scored a TD and also garnered the P.T.A. The P.C.ers tied the score at 25 apiece on a pass from DePalma to Beatrice, only to have the Brunonians go ahead again. New Haven fell a point short of tying the game up, as DePalma again tossed a scoring pass, this time to Picone.

Brown sewed up the game as they scored two quick six pointers to make the score 44-31. The P.C. boys were not beaten yet, however, and cut the lead to six points as D'Abbrosia registered on an interception and DePalma garnered the extra point. A last-minute drive fell short of payoff dirt, and the final score was Brown 44, P.C. 38.

New Haven need not be ashamed of this defeat, for they played a very good game, despite the very muddy field. DePalma put on a brilliant passing display, as he tossed for all but one of his team's touchdowns. He and Wasseth, Brown's star passer, combined to make this game the best offensive show of the season.

BROWN TOPS FRIAR INTRAMURAL CHAMPS

High-Flying Crusaders Face Friar Five at Arena Tonight

P.J. 12-11-48
P.C. Shooting for Upset Victory; Both Clubs Sport Undefeated Records

Lineups at the Auditorium

Holy Cross	Providence
Cousy, f	f. Weinstock
Ofstring, f	f. Bresnahan
Kaftan, c	c. Garcia
McMullen, g	g. De Palma
O'Connell, g	g. Nissell

Time: 9 o'clock.
 Referees: Dick Roberts and Lloyd Harper.

Holy Cross	Providence
Freshmen	Freshmen
Dieffenback, f	f. Lembo
McLarnon, f	f. Korbusieski
Mann, c	c. Schlimm
Hamill, g	g. Gagnon
Dilling, g	g. Bauer

Time: 7:15 o'clock.
 Referees: Bill Kutneski and Joe Delaney.

By **JOE McHENRY**

The Holy Cross Crusaders, one of the East's ranking basketball powers for the past two seasons, are heavy

favorites to win their third straight game of the season when they face the Providence College Friars tonight at the Auditorium. The varsity game will go on about 9 o'clock with the Freshmen teams meeting at 7:15 o'clock.

Up on Smith Hill, the Friars laugh at the odds-makers, who have made the Cross anything from a 15 to a 22-point favorite, for they have a plan of attack which they believe capable of stopping the Cross. At least, they believe they can make a game out of it.

Off their records, you have to pick the Crusaders for they trimmed Tufts and Rhode Island State and while not winning by landslides, they were convincing enough in the process. Coach Buster Sheary has them playing a little different type of game than did his predecessor, Alvin "Doggie" Julian, but it's practically the same starring cast and when they were good, in the past, they were very, very good.

Kaftan Big Gun

While it is a team in every sense, it has two outstanding pacemakers in George Kaftan, a 6-foot-3, 20-year old player from New York City, and Bob Cousy, its high-scoring forward. Kaftan was an All-America selection last season when he scored 468 points and some people rate him Holy Cross' all-time basketball star.

Cousy, who has taken on some weight this season, is a fine shot and ball handler. He averaged in the neighborhood of 20 points per game last season and netted 24 against State Tuesday night at the Boston Garden and 21 against Tufts in the 69-42 opener. Cousy played with a heavy cold against the Rams. As a precaution he was at the H. C. infirmary for a few days, but he's expected to play tonight.

Dermott O'Connell and Frank Ofstring will be the other Cross starters along with Bob McMullen, who's filling in for sparkplug Joe Mulaney, who had an appendectomy and won't be available until mid-January.

Friars Confident

Coach Larry Drew of the Friars says "if we're having a good night, we can take them and they could wallop us if we're not. We expect to give them a good ball game and we'll be out there fighting. The team is in good shape and the boys themselves are confident that they can win."

The Friars won their first two games with Assumption and Fairfield but they had trouble in the second one until a combination of Art Weinstock, Ray Garcia, Larry De Palma, Walt Lozoski and Sam Nissell went into action as a unit. This team will start, except for Lozoski, with Charlie Bresnahan taking that spot. These are the men Drew is depending upon to pull out the ball game and they have worked well as a group in the practice workouts.

It may be that the Cross will be looking down the street, by the Friars, at the four major opponents they'll face shortly. They meet Bowling Green, Kentucky, St. Louis and either Kentucky or Tulane in their next four starts and overlooking the Friars could prove a blessing to the Smith Hillers, in that they hope to be up for the game and would stand a much better chance facing an overconfident outfit.

Hartford Player On Providence Quintet

Providence—(Special)—Francis J. McGurkin of Hartford, has been selected by Head Coach Larry Drew as one of the members of the 1948-49 Providence College basketball squad.

McGURKIN was a member of the great P. C. Frosh quintet of a year ago and he is now one of the best sophomore prospects at the college. He is still a year away from a post on the first five, but his fine play in practice to date and his selection as a member of the squad assures him of seeing a great deal of action during the coming campaign.

McGurkin is one of the smallest members of the Varsity squad standing only 5'10" tall, but what he lacks in size he makes up for in speed and all-around class.

McGurkin will be breaking into a P. C. Varsity unit in a year when the Friars will face the toughest schedule in the history of basketball at the college. The Friars will play such outstanding

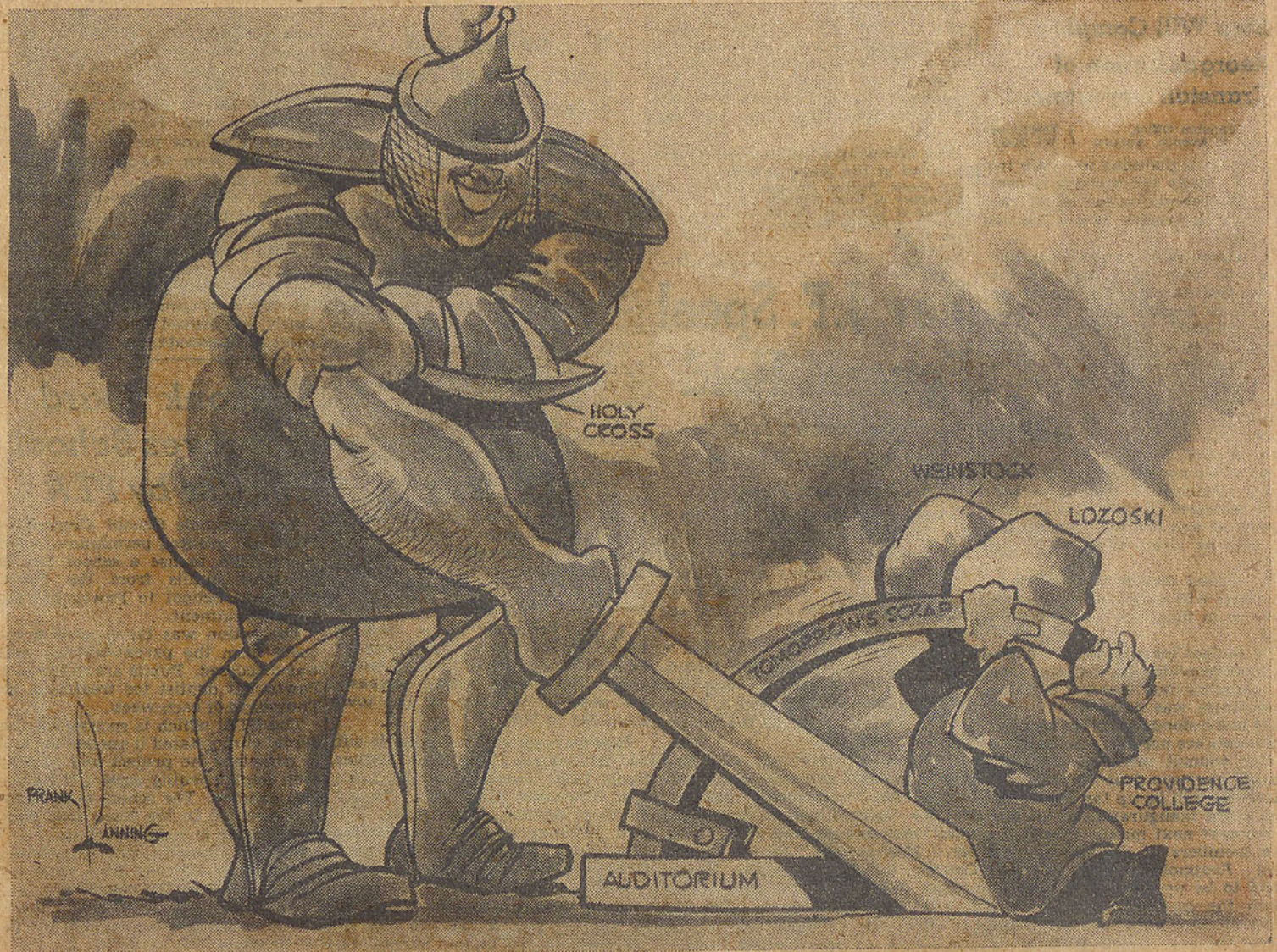
teams as Holy Cross, Rhode Island State, St. Francis, Boston College, Seton Hall, Brown, Yale, and Brooklyn College among others on their 24-game schedule.

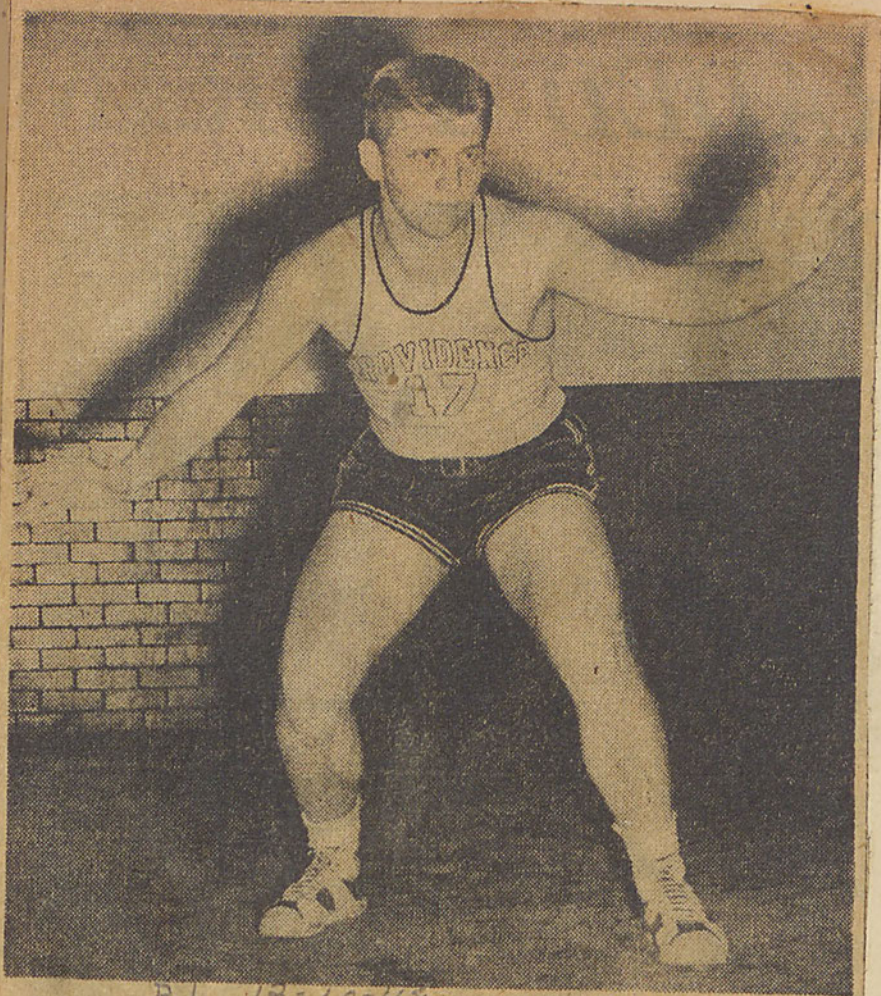
DAVID DID IT

P. B.

12-10-48

By Lanning

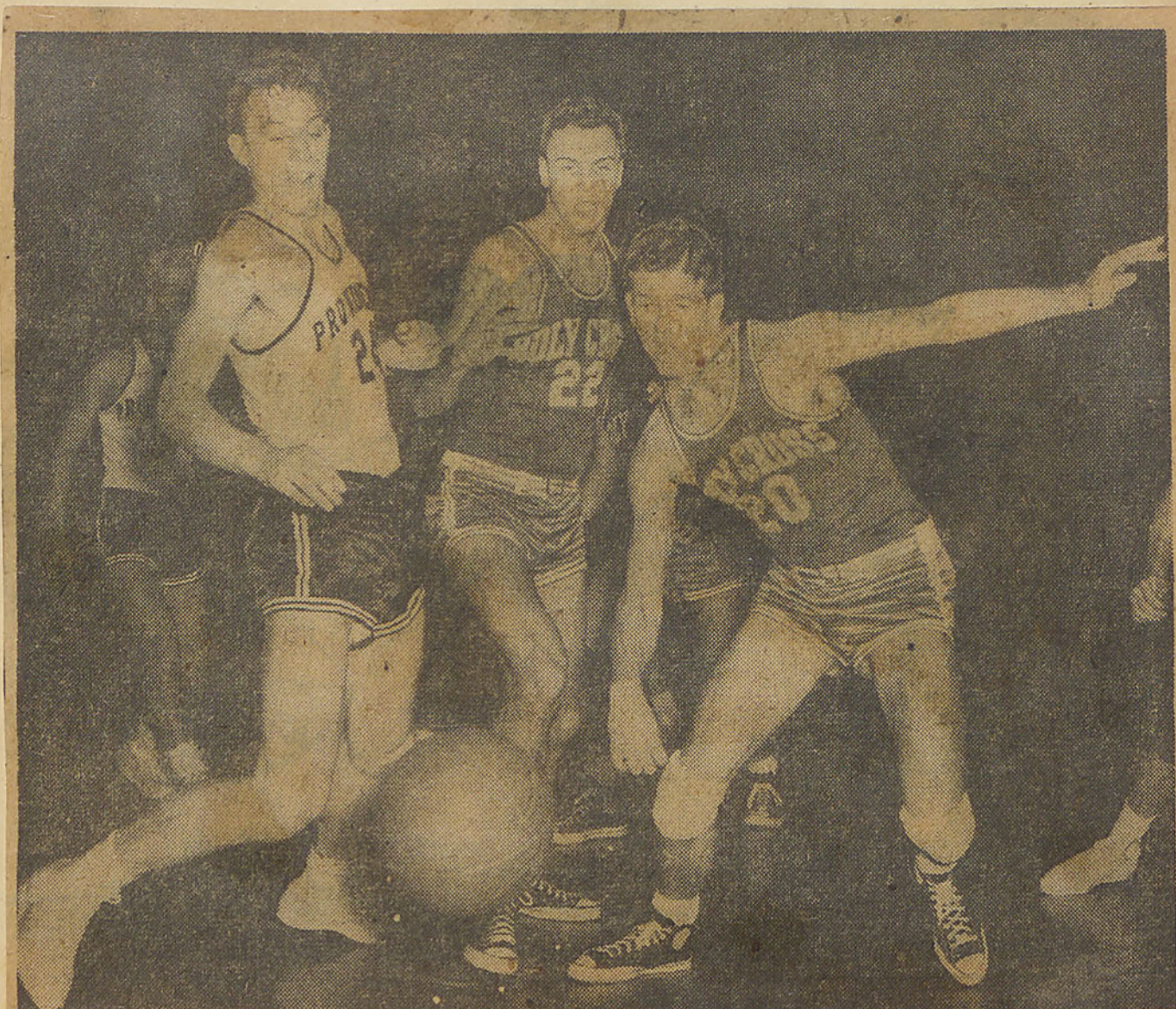




P.J. 12-10-48
Set for Crusaders: Art Weinstock, Providence College guard, who is expected to see plenty of action when the Friars meet the Holy Cross basketball team at the R.I. Auditorium tomorrow night.

CRUSADERS

DRUB FRIARS, 75 TO 34



Loose Ball: Every so often the basketball gets entirely out of control and such was the case late in the first half of the Holy Cross-Providence College game when the Journal photographer snapped this picture. Left to right are: Sam Nissel of P.C., Robert MacMullen and Frank Oftring of Holy Cross. Holy Cross really made the basketball do its bidding as it won over the Friars, 75-34.

—Staff Photo by Dave Lamontagne

CROSS' FIRST CLUB IS USED SPARINGLY IN CLASH AT ARENA

P.J. 12-12-48
No. 1 Unit Plays Only 17

Minutes; Cousy, Kaftan

Again Set the Pace

By JOE McHENRY

The Providence College Friars tried to play the role of "Jack-the-Giant-Killer" last night at the Auditorium but the "giant" in this case was the vaunted Holy Cross Crusaders basketball team and when they got through with the Friars there was little doubt or room for argument.

The Crusaders, ranked among the East's better quintets, started their second team but when the varsity took over after 11 minutes of play they turned the game upside down and went on to a convincing 75-to-34 victory before 2947 fans.

The Friars made a game of it in the early going but once the Crusaders trotted out the George Kaftan-Bob Cousy combination it was just a question of how many points they'd get. In addition, the Friars got panicky in the process, which didn't help their own play either.

Rest for H. C. Aces

The Crusaders played well within themselves at times but at other times, they came up with brilliant passing and teamwork which made their opponents look like novices. The Friars didn't play their best game, but even if they had, they probably couldn't have kept pace with the Crusaders who played their top strength only 17 minutes.

Bob Cousy took scoring honors for the night with 14 points while Kaftan featured with his floorwork under the boards. The Crusaders top quintet of Kaftan, Cousy, Dermie O'Connell, Bob MacMullen and Frank Ofring played long enough to put the game on ice, which was nine minutes in the first half and eight in the second.

P. C. Gets Lead

The Friars were paired up with the Cross' second string quintet at the outset and this combine built up a 7-0 lead, before Ray Garcia dropped in a Providence basket at 3:45 of the first half. Both teams were playing a deliberate type of game at the time and the Friars took the lead at 10-9 after about seven minutes of play. Art Weinstock, Sam Nissell and Charlie Bresnahan sparked this surge by the Friars, with Bresnahan dropping in a pretty long shot that put the Friars ahead.

Then sophomore Walter Baird, outstanding player on the Holy Cross Freshmen last season, tallied six straight points, including a difficult side shot, and the Cross enjoyed a 15-10 advantage. Here Coach Buster Sheary inserted his top men and that proved the end of Providence's chances of scoring one of the season's upsets.

The Cross scored right off the bat on a spectacular combination play with Cousy dropping in the shot after a pass from Kaftan. Then Cousy added a pair of foul shots and MacMullen scored on a flip pass from Cousy, with the Crusaders playing some of the type of basketball the fans had come to see. The Friars couldn't cope with the change of pace and when the Cross wasn't scoring they were controlling the play and picking off the rebounds on any Friar opportunities.

33-11 at Half

The Providence team went scoreless for nine minutes before Nissell made a foul shot and went about 14 minutes in a stretch late in the first half and starting the second without registering from the floor. The Cross had a 33-11 lead at the half, with the Friars having only three field goals.

After the intermission, the Cross went right out after points and in 3½ minutes they had a 30-point lead at 44-17 and it was just a question of playing out the string. The Crusaders, looking the part of a polished basketball unit, turned on their power and thrilled the fans with their sparkling play. Cousy put in a pair of nifty shots while Kaftan, O'Connell, MacMullen and Charlie Bollinger bottled up the rebounds so that the Friars couldn't do much.

Nissell, Art Weinstock and Tom Orr played the best of the Friars, while Bresnahan did some effective ball-stealing early. The Cross used 14 men (all that dressed) with 12 of them breaking into the scoring column. While the top team was in

Continued on Page 2, Column 5

CRUSADERS THUMP P.C. FRIARS, 75-34

Continued from Page One.

action for Holy Cross, they outpointed the Friars by nearly a 4-to-1 margin.

The Holy Cross Frosh edged the P.C. Frosh, 50 to 49, in the preliminary with Shanky Pelligrino, Ed Shea and Earl Cottam sparking a Providence rally which nearly won the game in the closing minutes. The Cross held a 12-point lead at one time during the second half and had a 50-to-40 margin when the young Friars rallied.

Les Cosgrove, Gene Mann and Paul Gallo were the Crusader yearling pacemakers, after the Providence Freshmen took a 25-24 lead in the first half.

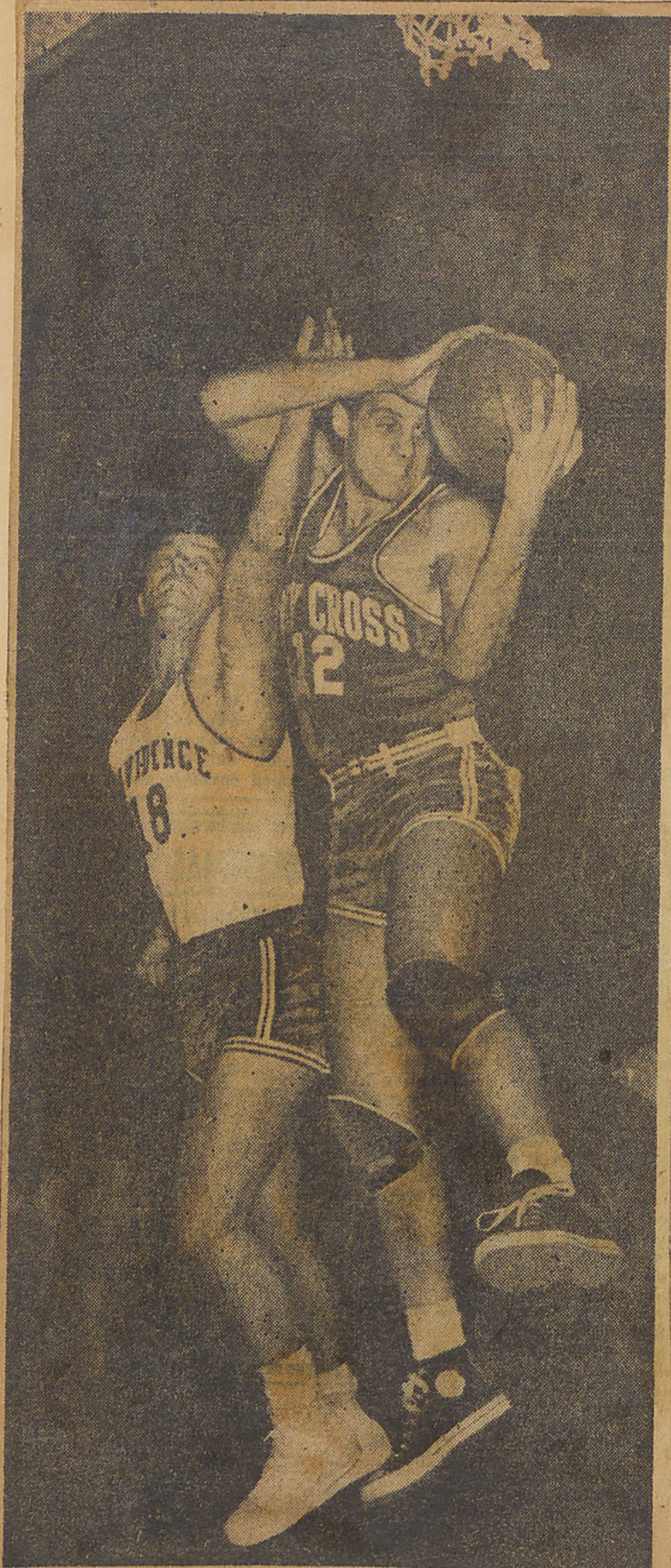
The summaries:

HOLY CROSS (75)			PROV. COLL. (34)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
Cousy, f.	6	2	14	Bresnahan, f	1	1	3
Forman, f.	3	0	6	Lozoski, f.	0	0	0
O'Connell, f.	1	1	3	Orr, f.	2	1	5
Baird, f.	3	2	8	DePalma, f.	0	3	3
Taylor, f.	1	1	3	McGurkin, f.	0	0	0
Bollinger, c	2	4	8	Nissell, c.	2	4	8
Kaftan, c.	3	2	8	Becker, c.	2	1	5
Laska, g.	2	0	4	Weinstock, g	2	0	4
M'Mullen, g.	3	3	9	Garcia, g.	2	0	4
Ofring, g.	3	0	6	Mooney, g.	0	1	1
O'Shea, g.	2	0	4	Blain, g.	0	1	1
Graver, g.	1	0	2	Power, g.	0	0	0
Cusack, g.	0	0	0				
Farrell, g.	0	0	0				

Total . . . 30 15 75 Total . . . 11 12 34
Referees—Harper and Roberts. Time—20-minute halves.

HOLY CROSS FRESHMEN (50)			PROVIDENCE COLLEGE FRESHMEN (49)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
McLaron, f.	1	0	2	Dube, f.	0	0	0
Wilson, f.	0	0	0	Lynch, f.	0	0	0
Gallo, f.	3	0	6	MacDonald, f	0	0	0
Dilling, f.	3	0	6	McCaughy, f	0	0	0
Hammill, c.	2	2	6	Lussier, f.	0	0	0
Cosgrove, c.	7	0	14	Gagnon, f.	2	1	5
Mann, g.	2	2	6	Cottam, c.	0	6	6
McDong'h, g	3	1	7	Boylan, c.	0	2	2
Dieffen'ch, g	1	1	3	Schlimm, c.	1	0	2
O'Neil, g.	0	0	0	Lembe, g.	5	1	11
O'Brien, g.	0	0	0	Bauer, g.	0	0	0
Catuogno, g	0	0	0	Korbusieski, g	2	3	7
				Shea, g.	2	2	6
				Pelligrino, g.	4	2	10
				Haggerty, g.	0	0	0
				DeStephano, g.	0	0	0
				McElroy, g.	0	0	0

Total . . . 22 6 50 Total . . . 16 17 49
Referees—Kutneski and Delaney. Time



All-America In Action: George Kaftan, nationally famed Holy Cross center, outjumps Walt Lozski of Providence College (18) and grabs the rebound as the two players tangle under the Crusaders' basket Saturday night at the Auditorium. The Cross scored a 75-34 victory.

—Staff Photo by Dave Lamontagne

FRIARS DEFEAT AMINCOS

Crusader Five To Get Severe Test Shortly

Purple Plays Bowling Green and Kentucky; R.I. Quintets Active

By JOE McHENRY

Whether or not the Holy Cross basketball team is the powerhouse of old may be proved or disproved this week when the Crusaders tackle Bowling Green and Kentucky at the Boston Garden. Anyone who saw the Cross take the Providence Friars into camp Saturday night at the Auditorium will concede that it may take a pretty sound combination to stop the Worcester collegians at top form.

Bowling Green was looked upon as wonder team when they ran up more than 90 pints on Long Island University recently at the N.Y. Garden, but then they turned around and dropped one to the Western Kentucky State quintet and the experts had to revise their estimates. However, they won 27 and lost six last season, including a setback by the St. Louis Billikens in the National Invitation tourney and numbered the Brown Bears among their victims.

The Cross is facing one of the toughest weeks of the season for both Bowling Green and Kentucky have outstanding teams. Bowling Green which will be met tomorrow night, has height which may bother the Crusaders, while Kentucky has all around class and a three-game winning string, including a one-sided decision over DePaul by 31 points.

Kentucky too, has to be up this week for they meet Arkansas tonight, the Cross on Thursday at Boston, and St. John's on Saturday at New York. St. John's showed some good basketball in turning back Rhode Island State, for the Rams played better than they did against Holy Cross but were still off in the shooting department. St. John's is the ranking New York team to date with five victories. The Rams are still a very popular team in the Garden and were well supported vocally when they made their second-half spurt which brought them up even with the Redmen.

Nissel, Bresnahan and Orr Pace P.C.'s 74-to-47 Victory

Friar Second-Stringers Look Good in Final Half; 3rd in 4 Starts

Springfield, Mass., Dec. 15.—Winter's first severe snowstorm tied up the main arteries of travel somewhat but as far as Providence College was concerned everything was free-wheeling at the Springfield College memorial field house last night.

The Friars from Little Rhody took over an early lead before about 400 fans, were threatened a few times in the first half, but went on and trounced American International College's basketball team, 74-47.

The practically all-sophomore visiting squad, which had only one senior in uniform, strutted to its third victory in four starts, its only loss being to Holy Cross, while the Aces were tasting defeat for the fifth straight time.

Ironically, it was the Providence reserves who did the most damage to the home team. Coach Larry Drew's starting Friars worked smoothly enough but they didn't show the punch the second-stringers did once they hit action after the intermission.

Friars in Rallies

AIC's Yellow Jackets did well to match strides and baskets with the Providence gang for 10 minutes, trailing by only two points, 21-19, at the time because the boys were making good on a lot of long shots. Three times the Ace's whittled good margins down to put themselves back into the game but on each occasion the Friars rallied. At the end of the half Providence was leading, 38-28.

By the time the shock troops left the court with only five minutes left to play, Providence was showing the way by 27 points, 66-39, and the best the returning starters could do the remainder of the game was chalk up eight more.

Orr, Lozoski Good

The Friar reserves had two wise hands, tall Tom Orr and Walter Lozoski, the latter a junior, in a group that also included Donald Dowd of Windsor Locks, Conn.

Orr wound up as one of the top point-getters of the game. He scored six twin counters. Sam Nissel and Capt. Charles Bresnahan also hit

double figures for the team, the former getting 14 markers and Bresnahan 13.

Scoring honors, however, went to stocky Stan Slaby of the Aces with 15 points on seven double deckers and a gift toss.

The summary:

PROVIDENCE (74)			AIC (47)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Bresnahan, lf	6	1 13	Slaby, rg	7	1 15
Becker, lf	1	0 2	Wright, rg	0	0 0
Blain, lf	1	0 2	F'gibbons, rg	0	0 0
Weinstock, rf	0	0 0	Beaudoin, lg	2	3 7
DePalma, rf	1	1 3	Wright, lg	0	0 0
Lozoski, rf	1	4 6	O'Connor, lg	1	2 4
McGurkin, rf	0	0 0	Flagg, c	2	0 4
Ahern, rf	1	0 2	Feixera, c	0	1 1
Nissel, c	6	2 14	Gibby, rf	3	0 6
Orr, c	6	0 12	Nadler, rf	1	0 2
Mooney, lg	2	2 6	Golash, lf	2	3 7
Garcia, lg	1	2 4	Jennings, lf	0	1 1
Power, rg	3	0 6	Edmonds, lf	0	0 0
Dowd, rg	0	0 0			
Winstock, rg	1	0 2			
Higgins, rg	0	2 2			

Totals ... 30 14 74 Totals ... 18 11 47
Referee—Sullivan and Winters. Time—20-minute halves.

FRIAR HOOPSTERS TO PLAY AIC FIVE

P.C. Coach Larry Drew Plans
Revised Lineup for Tilt at
Springfield Tonight

LINEUPS AT SPRINGFIELD
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE
Bresnahan, f f. Slaby
Weinstock, f f. Edmonds or Jennings
Nissell, c c. Flagg
Power, g g. Moriarty
Mooney, g g. Beaudoin
Time—8:30.

The Providence College Friars hope to get back into the victory column tonight, facing the American International College basketball forces at Springfield, with the Aces victoryless in four college starts. The game will be played at the Springfield College Field House, with the tapoff scheduled for 8:30 o'clock.

Coach Larry Drew of the Friars has revamped his lineup somewhat since the Saturday night defeat by Holy Cross. He plans to start Art Weinstock and Charlie Bresnahan at the forwards, Sam Nissell at center, and Jim Power and Ed Mooney at the guards. This will be his top team for the time being.

Weinstock and Bresnahan turned in some effective work in spots against the Crusaders, while Nissell, a promising sophomore, was the best of the newcomers. Power and Mooney started the first two games on the P. C. schedule with Assumption and Fairfield but were replaced by Ray Garcia and Larry De Palma against Holy Cross.

The Aces are coached by Hank Butova, a three-sport athlete at A. I. C. who handles all sports and is the school's athletic director. Last weekend the Aces took a two-game trip into New Hampshire, bowing to Ted McCommon's St. Anselm College Hawks, 94 to 59, and Saturday night Dartmouth took the Aces into camp, 69-34. However both St. Anselm and Dartmouth have strong teams this season. The Hawks have won seven straight.

Stan Slaby and Gene Golash have been the Aces' two leading players this season and Capt. Al Beaudoin is their chief asset around the backboards. The Friars won both games in this series last year, 62 to 50 and 73 to 59.

Walt Lozoski of the Friars lost a cap on a tooth in the P.C.-Cross game but will play tonight and Nissell suffered a badly bruised nose.

JOE MCHENRY.

The Providence College quintet travels to Springfield on Wednesday to meet American International, which lost to Dartmouth Saturday night. Brooklyn College comes to Holy Cross for two games, meeting the Rams at Kingston Friday and playing the Friars at Mount Pleasant High gym Saturday. Brooklyn, coached by Al Baggett, formerly of West Texas State Teachers, broke even in 20 games last season.

* * *
State meets the University of New Hampshire tomorrow night at Kingston, hopeful of snapping their three-game losing string. Coach Bob Morris' Brown team takes on Massachusetts Institute of Technology on Wednesday at Marvel Gym. Tech beat them twice last season in close games. On Friday the Bears play Fort Devens away.

* * *
The Brown hockey team, which scored its most brilliant victory of the winter sports season in triumphing over Harvard, will have a chance to repeat that feat tomorrow night at the Auditorium. The Crimson, taken by surprise in the first meeting, can be expected to go all out to square the series, for some say it was Brown's first victory over a Harvard hockey team since the 90's. And the Princeton Tigers come to town on Friday for another Pentagonal League match at the Auditorium.

6 December, 1948
Cowl Editors:

I am extremely aggravated by a situation now existing in the Athletic Department. Why are we not allowed to purchase a sixty cent student ticket and a dollar and a quarter ticket for our girls or wives; and sit on the floor at the Auditorium as was the case last year? This is no laughing matter, financially speaking. What has happened to our ten dollar athletic fee? Maybe the Department is not conscious of this fee.

GEORGE STEVENS, '51

(To have wives of students seated with their husbands in the students' section would reduce the number of seats available for those attending the College. The welfare of the students as a whole comes first.—Ed.)

Cowl Mailbox.

"In most student's minds what is needed most at P. C.?" Were this question put to the student body the response would be unanimous. The vast majority would reply "a gymnasium and a football team." The former is the one that is needed most, and it is needed now. Everyone would benefit by the erection of a gymnasium. Among those who would benefit are the basketball and track teams.

Our basketball team needs and deserves a court on the campus on which they not only can practice but also can play their games. Having their own court would be a great advantage to them. It is a known fact that most teams make a better showing on their home court. This is because there is no such thing as standardization of basketball courts, and having one to play on that is familiar provides the advantage. The track team also needs a place in which to practice during the winter months. Track is a gruelling sport and requires men who are in the best of condition. With no place in which to practice during the winter months, how can the team be at its best in the spring events, and how can they expect to win? We need the gym not only for the benefit of the teams but also for the benefit of the whole student body.

The only exercise the majority of the students get during the whole school year is climbing up stairs and walking to class, even though the college catalog does mention that there is compulsory physical education here. The exercise we do get is not enough as the student finds out in an increase in weight and a groaning of the muscles when he starts working in his summer vacation. The body needs exercise, as well as good care to keep it functioning at its best. The faculty should realize that a gymnasium is in great need, a gym that would provide exercise and recreation for all the students. But they don't seem to realize it, because to date nothing has been done about providing a gym. It is up to the student body to make them realize that a gymnasium is a necessity.

Walt J. Patten '51

SPORTS PANORAMA

12-15-48
by Dave Connors, Jr.

NAMES TO REMEMBER . . .

Cassedy, Kallman, Aldrich and Keenan who answer to the first names of John, Jerry, Bob and Bill respectively are names well worth remembering, because they are going to be in print many times during the next four years. Last Saturday afternoon Harry Coates took a few men and paid a little visit

over at Brown University. The purpose was a few relay races between the two Colleges, so that the Friars might become accustomed to running on a board track. All of which reminds me of another visit to Brown a few months ago.

At that time Coates took most of these same men over to Brown for a couple of practice cross-country runs. It was a gloomy day with rain falling continually. Now P.C. had a cross-country team for one purpose that to get the runners in condition for the winter meets. There wasn't an honest to goodness long distance runner in the bunch. Harry Coates is the first to admit that. However, the long runs in the fall did help to condition the runners. That afternoon the Frosh and Varsity cross-country teams of P. C. were both defeated badly, but that wasn't what I remember about the afternoon.

During the running of the Frosh race there is a half-way point where spectators and coaches can gather to watch the runners come by. The spot is right at the top of a gruelling hill. As the runners approached the top of that steep incline two Brown men were in the lead. Following closely behind was a little bundle of dynamite named Cassedy of P. C. He was pocketed between two Brown men who actually were cross-country runners. Just at that time some one of the standbys yelled at the Brown men, "Kill him off". It wasn't so much what was said because that is good track lingo, but it was the manner in which it was said. Well they did kill off the little guy that day, they killed off a quarter miler gamely trying to run 2½ miles. But the determined little Fresh-

man remembered. In fact after the race I remember hearing him say, "We'll do a little killing ourselves before long."

Well to get back to Saturday there wasn't any shooting over at Brown but there was a lot of killing. The Frosh mile relay teams lined up and who was there to start the Friars away but the guy who had been left for dead by those Brown killers a few months before. This was the type race that he had been waiting for. He and three other young Frosh behind him. They knew their coach was worried. They understood the many mem-

orable days that he had enjoyed when he was known as the Knute Rockne of the track world. They also knew about the odds that were stacked against their coach and them. They realized that his heart was set on getting P. C. off to a start in the track world, a start that will eventually bolt the College into the track limelight. They knew that they were going against a Brown team that was supposed to be one of the hot shot Frosh teams.

The starter's gun rang out clearly and little Cassedy bolted from the line like Citation. The Brown runner never did see anything but his back. When he reached the quarter mile he passed the baton and then the big boys took over. Big Jerry Kalman, long lean and hungry looking. Kee-

(Continued on Page 6)

Panorama . . .

(Continued from page 5)

nan, and stolid Sphinx like Aldrich, continued to pour it on to complete as nice and clean an execution as I have ever seen. The P. C. Frosh won the race by a half a lap. They never were pushed. No one knows exactly how fast they can go. So don't forget to remember these names. It will cost a nickel to read about them soon, that is if you don't want to continue reading about them in the Cowl.

NAMES TO FORGET . . .

Kattan, Cousy, O'Connell and all the rest on that wonderful Holy Cross quintet. They are everything that has been said about them and even more. They gave P. C. a bad beating but it was the Friars' fault as much as anyone's that they lost by that margin. P. C. wasn't as good as the Cross. It would have been a tremendous upset if they had won. In fact it would have been the upset to end all upsets. However the Drewmen were not as bad as the final score indicates.

The Friars were nervous and jittery. They did not play the game that they are capable of playing. It was one of those nights that all predominately sophomore teams experience. They could just as well have been as hot as they were cold.

The big question now is whether they can come back. That will be answered tonight in Springfield. I think they will.

Friar Frosh Win Relay Over Brown

C 12-15-48

The Providence College track team conducted a few informal relay races and sprints with Brown University last Saturday on the Brown outdoor track at Brown. The Relay races were all at the mile distance while a forty-yard dash was also conducted by the coaches, Harry Coates of P.C. and Ivan Fuqua of Brown. It was the first time that the Friar track team has run on boards and they showed their inexperience for the most part although they did remarkably well.

The Brown Varsity mile relay team defeated the Friars but the Friar Frosh atoned for this when they easily defeated the Brown Frosh. In a forty-yard dash Frank DiIuglio of P.C. placed third.

Coach Coates on the whole was very pleased with the performance of the Friars and he has arranged with Fuqua to conduct informal runs frequently between the two teams.

Spike Shoe Club Has Second Meeting

C 12-15-48

The second meeting of the newly organized Spike Shoe Club was held last night in Harkins Hall. Head track coach Harry Coates told the members present that even though some might have been dropped from the track squad they were still officially members of the club.

Coates emphasized that for the remaining winter months his attention would be focused mainly on relay running as these are the type of races he plans to enter Providence College in during the indoor season.

When spring rolls around again then men for all track and field events will be welcomed once more. During the spring, Coates expects to be able to devote most of his time to the distance runners and the field men. By that time he will have his relay teams pretty well organized and he will be able to turn his attentions to the other events.

It was announced at the meeting last night that Dick Kaufman has been selected as the assistant track manager. Jim Cahill is the Varsity manager.

Work on the board track is progressing though at a very slow rate. There has been a delay on the shipment of the top boards and although the underpinnings are well underway the completion of the track will depend on the shipment of boards which have been delayed.

A. I. C. AND BROOKLYN

NEXT FOR FRIARS

P.C. GOES TO SPRINGFIELD TONIGHT KINGSMEN PLAY HERE SATURDAY

C-12-15-48
Their unbeaten string snapped by the great Holy Cross team last Saturday night, the Providence College Friars will attempt to get back on the victory trail tonight when they face American International College at Springfield. The game will be played at the Springfield College Field House where the Aces have many of their home contests scheduled this season.

Saturday night the Friars will return to the basketball wars on their own home court to face the strong

Brooklyn College five at the Mount Pleasant Gymnasium. Brooklyn College boasts one of the best teams in metropolitan New York.

Soundly trounced by Holy Cross last Saturday, the Drewmen are convinced that they are a better club than they showed that night and they will be out to regain their winning ways against A.I.C. The Aces have not enjoyed too much success this year, and the Friars will enter the contest favored to add to their string of wins over the Butova-coached crew. This will be the sixth meeting between the two clubs and the Friars hold a four-to-one advantage.

Coach Larry Drew will probably start the same line-up tonight that he used against the Cross. This means that Capt. Charlie Bresnahan will be at one forward and Larry DePalma at the other. Sam Nissel will be at the pivot post. Art Weinstein and Ray Garcia will team at the guard positions.

A year ago the Friars took two decisions from the Aces although they were extended in both games.

Saturday night Brooklyn College coached by Al Baggett, former mentor at West Texas State, will be the opposition for the Friars. Friday night the Kingsmen will stop at Kingston for a game with Rhode Island State. Don Seigelaub 6'7½" center is the big scoring threat for the invaders. He is the man whom the Friars will have to stop, quite a job in itself considering that P. C. has nobody comparable to him in size.

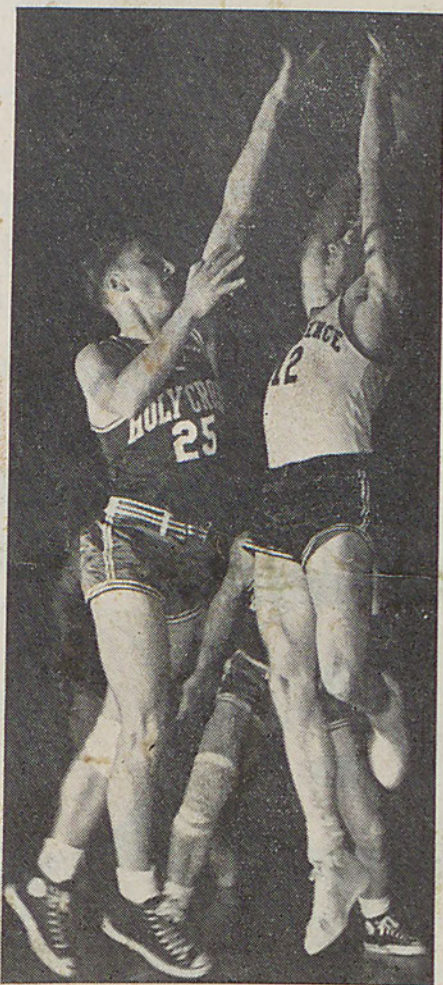
Al Goodlerner and Bill Hurley are two sharpshooting forwards who will bear close watching. Both are long set shot artists and they rifle the nets from all angles of the court.

Saturday's game will be the first basketball contest between Brooklyn College and Providence College. The P.C. Frosh will play Bryant College in the opening contest.

Holy Cross Swamps P.C. By 75-34 Score

C 12-15-48
By Bob Flanagan

Saturday night was one of those times everybody likes to forget about as soon as possible. Holy Cross is not a team 41 points greater than the Friars of Providence College. The Drew-men just did not have it. Their shooting was extra poor and their floor game was considerably off. Maybe it was anxiety, tension, or expectation that influenced their faults. Whatever it was, it is not likely it will be repeated in the future.



Ed Mooney goes up for ball in P. C. vs. Holy Cross contest at Auditorium.

Some P. C. fans estimated that the Friars had an outside chance to top the Crusaders. A majority of them definitely expected a much closer game. When they looked at the scoreboard and saw 75-34, it was not a welcome sight. Providence College will benefit, possibly, from that affair in the Auditorium Saturday in as much as their mistakes can be corrected.

Crusader coach Buster Sheary surprised everyone by starting the second team. They built up an early lead of 7-0. The first Friar basket was made by Ray Garcia with almost four minutes of the game gone. When the Cross first string took the floor, the score was 15-10 in their favor. They proceeded to increase their lead until halftime when they were on top 33-11. During the first half the Friars were held scoreless for nine consecutive minutes.

Kaftan and Cousy stole the show. Cousy thrilled the gathering of 2947 fans with his passing, shooting, and trick plays. Kaftan scored only eight points but demonstrated his great agility and deceptiveness. With three and one-half minutes gone in the second half, the Purple increased their advantage to 44-17. From there till the end it was all Holy Cross turning on their power. P. C. vainly tried to bid for scoring opportunities but the defense of Holy Cross was airtight. It was just a case of too big and too classy.

Cross Yearlings Nip P.C. Freshmen

C 12-15-48

The Frosh basketeers of Providence College lost their first game of the season Saturday night when the Holy Cross yearlings eked out a one point win defeating the Friars by a 50-49 score. However Sunday the Frosh got right back on the victory trail with a 45-33 win over the strong De La Salle quintet at Newport, R. I.

Against the Cross the Friar youngsters overcame an early deficit, went out ahead by a point at halftime and went off the floor to the cheers of all those present. In the second half however they faded badly a couple of times and with two minutes to go they were trailing by ten points. At that time they put on a desperation rally with five seconds to go they came within one point of tying the game. Time ran out though and the Crusaders were returned the winners.

Jerry Lembo and Frank Pelligrino looked very good for the Friars and they were the individual high scorers. Pelligrino also was a tower of strength under the backboards. The Friar yearlings will conclude their pre-holiday schedule against Bryant College Saturday night at the Mount Pleasant Gymnasium.

Tickets for the Providence College vs. Brooklyn College basketball game Saturday night at the Mount Pleasant Gymnasium can be picked up at the Athletic Office any day this week. Each student must show his Athletic Card. This is the last home game for the Friars before the holidays.

Brown, Providence College Recapture Winning Stride

By JOE McHENRY

Rhode Island collegiate basketball, which was a pretty sick youngster over the weekend after all three Rhody quintets went down on Saturday night, has taken a turn for the better this week, with all three swinging back into the winning column.

Coach Bob Morris' Brown team balanced the books last night with a 54-to-49 victory over the M.I.T. Engineers in a hard-fought game at the Marvel Gymnasium, while the Providence College Friars bounced back from their licking by Holy Cross to a 74-47 decision over American International last night at Springfield in their third victory of the season.

* * *

The Friars are certain to go home for their Christmas recess with a positive balance on the ledger for they have a 3-and-1 record to date, with Saturday night's game with Brooklyn rounding up activity until the new year. Brown now has a 2-2 mark and should beat Fort Devens College, coached by Steve Dillon, tomorrow night at Devens.

* * *

The Rhode Island State Rams, who defeated New Hampshire on Tuesday in their first victory, are hopeful of doing it two in a row tomorrow at Rodman Hall when Brooklyn lays the first of its two games in Providence. The Rams won this one by a 100-80 count last season. The Rams are showing improvement and should win their share of games over

the route. They had the toughest early season assignment of the three teams.

A year ago the Engineers tripped Brown in both games and last night they made a fight of it right up until the last minute. Ned Corcoran figured in both clinching baskets, after Brown's late 50-49 edge. He dropped in a one-hander from the foul line and then whipped a pass to Moe Mahoney, who made it 54-49 at the finish.

* * *

Tech's Lou Morton kept the Engineers in the game and took down scoring honors with 18 points, one better than Mahoney, who was Brown's top performer. M.I.T. held a 17-13 lead at the 12-minute mark but Brown rallied and left the floor with a 29-27 advantage when Jim Cooney, son of the former baseball brilliant, caged an underhand shot just before the intermission.

* * *

Mahoney, as he did against Arnold, started to click when it counted in the second half, giving Brown a 41-35 lead with six straight points. Cooney accounted for 11 points for the Bears, while Chuck Whelan tossed in seven.

Coach Larry Drew of Providence College trotted out 16 men as the Friars trounced A. I. C., with 14 of them breaking into the scoring column. Art Weinstock, easily the Smith Hillers' most dependable courtman this season, was one of the two who went scoreless.

The Friars built up a 38-to-28

lead in the first half and were out front, 66-39, with five minutes remaining. Stan Slaby, scoring seven baskets and a foul shot, paced the Aces with 15 markers. Captain Charlie Bresnahan of the Friars turned in a good all around job with 13 points, while Sam Nissell had 14 and Tom Orr scored 12.

* * *

Orr, the Friars' tallest man, a 6-foot, 4½-inch center from Hazelton, Pa., turned in his best work of the season. He had sparkled in the workouts but hadn't been able to show the same efficiency in games. Last night, same efficiency in games. Last night he was outstanding, paired with Walt Lozoski, clever ball handler.

Post
Boston, Mass.

DEC 9 - 1948

CRUSADERS PLAY 75P IN PROVIDENCE NEXT

WORCESTER, Dec. 8—With two victories in as many starts the Holy Cross hoopmen will journey to Providence Saturday to meet the Friars in the Providence Auditorium. Last season the two quintets met twice with the Crusaders winning easily upon both occasions, by scores of 59 to 50 and 93 to 66. The Crusaders once again will be a heavy favorite but are not taking the Friars lightly.

Don Martin, successor to Duke Abbruzzi as De La Salle basketball boss, will make his debut as a court general a week from Sunday in directing the Newporters against the Providence College freshmen at the Crusader court.

The game is sponsored by the Friar alumni association of Newport which has already aided two Island Citizens in enrolling at P. C.

Don McDonald, All-State first baseman and Crusader courtman for two seasons, should stimulate some sympathy for the invaders when appearing with the Friar freshman cast.

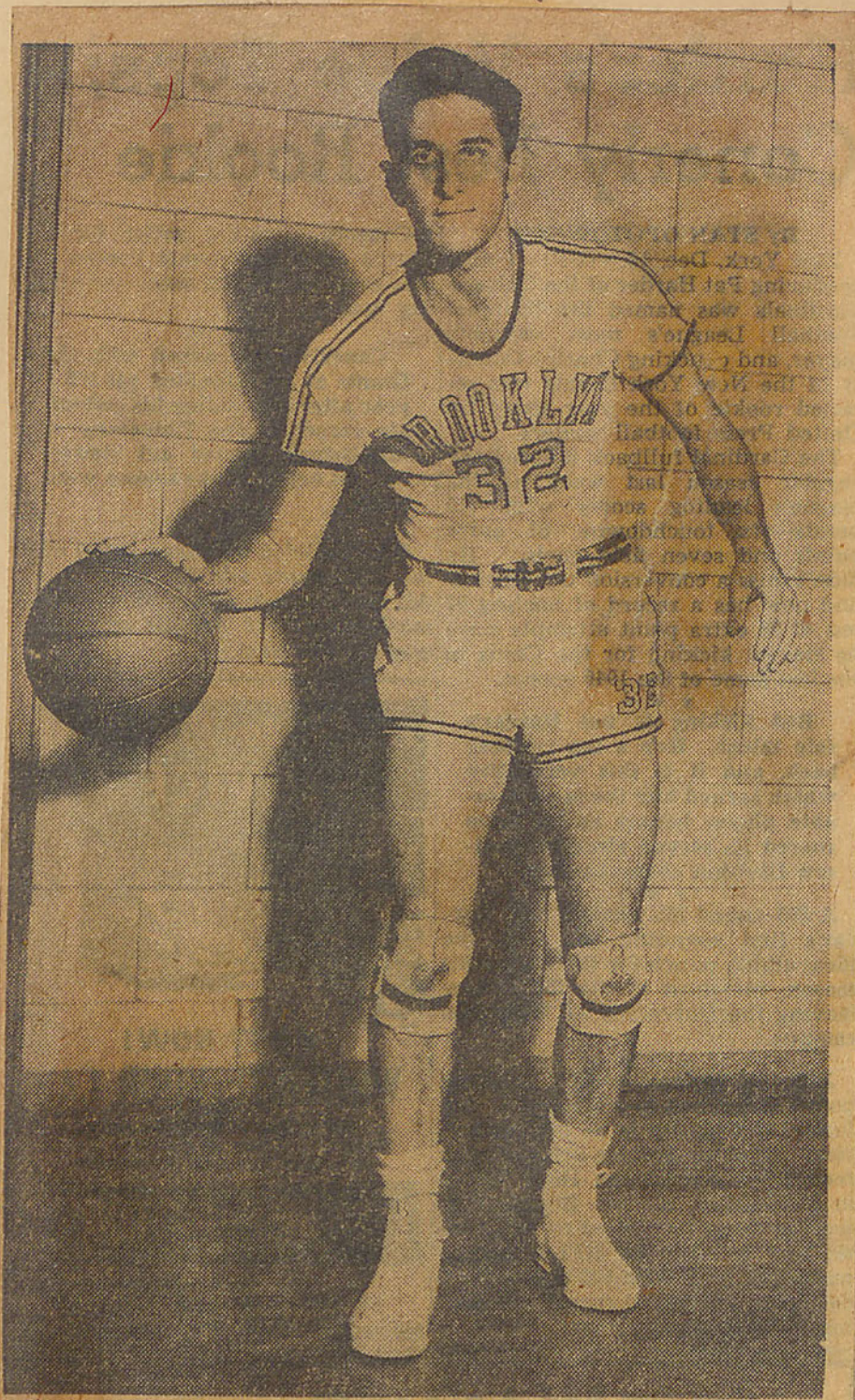
Call
Woonsocket, R. I.

DEC 8 1948

13 points and working well under the backboards.

Providence College Host To Strong Fairfield Five

PROVIDENCE—Providence College will be after its second straight basketball win tonight when it entertains Fairfield College of Bridgeport at the Mount Pleasant gymnasium. Action is listed to start at 8:30, and an hour earlier, the PC Freshmen will oppose Rhode Island College of Pharmacy. Coach Larry Drew of the Friars will start Weinstock, Bresnahan, Becker, Power and Mooney.



FACES RAMS AND FRIARS: Joe Post, veteran forward, and the rest of the Brooklyn College basketball team will be shooting for a pair of victories when they come to Rhody tomorrow. The Maroons meet the Rhode Island State Rams at Kingston tomorrow night and then take on the Providence College quintet Saturday night at Mount Pleasant High.

Telegram
Worcester, Mass.

DEC 4 - 1948

Assumption Tangles With Providence

The Assumption College basketball team, beaten in its opener by a basket on Wednesday, makes its second start tonight by playing host to the Providence College Friars in the long but confining Greendale gym. The game is scheduled for an 8 o'clock start.

The Assumption Greyhounds will be the underdogs tonight. However, they can be expected to improve on their initial showing which saw them droy a 53-51 decision to Bradford Durfee Tech.

The Greendalers showed plenty of spirit and, at times, ability, in their losing opener. However, in the Friars they will be stacking up against one of the top small college quintets in New England.

The visitors turned back Assumption, 53-44, last season, and they have pretty much a seasoned array this year. It is the opener of a long 24-game schedule for the P. C. five.

Assumption has never beaten Providence in the 13 previous games between th eteams. The Greyhounds will be depending on such holdovers as captain Armand Bonvouloir, Archie Archambault and Roger Pontbriand, and freshmen Gene Brassard and Hank Pellerin to break the drought.

Providence is led by captain Charles Bresnahan, Walter Lozoski and Art Weinstock, all regulars from last season's team.

The jayvee teams of the two schools will clash in the prelim, scheduled for 7 o'clock. Probable lineups:

ASSUMPTION	PROVIDENCE
Bonvouloir f	f Bresnahan
Pellerin f	f Lozoski
Pontbriand g	g Orr
Archambault g	g Weinstock
Brassard g	g Coogan

WATERBURY, CONN.
AMERICAN
Circ. D. 29,451

NOV 27 1948

The Sports Parade

By CHICK KELLEY



RAY KORBUSIESKI
(Ex-Tech Cager Makes Providence College Frosh 5)

ders this year . . . Ray Korbusieski, ex-Leavenworth High basketballer and member of the New England championship quintet of two years ago, has been outstanding in early workouts with the Providence College Frosh squad. He is expected to make the starting five and will play at one of the guard positions.

Post
Boston, Mass.

DEC 11 1948

PURPLE SET FOR FRIARS

**Out to Extend Hoop Wins
to Three in Row**

WORCESTER, Dec. 10—The Holy Cross Crusaders journey to Providence tomorrow evening to meet the Providence College Friars at the Providence Auditorium. The Crusaders, victorious in two previous outings over Tufts and Rhode Island State, are looking forward to the Friars in hope of extending their current winnings to three games in as many starts and prepare themselves for their rugged engagements with Bowling Green and Kentucky next week at the Boston Garden.

Record
Boston, Mass.

DEC 9 1948

Subbing for Colonel: 4 Straight Defeats Ahead for H. C. Five

By MURRAY KRAMER

(Batting for Col. Egan, on vacation)



The word is spreading—Holy Cross has another wonder basketball team—adjectives are flowing, the superlative kind, and the "Worcester Wizards" or the "Masters of Legerdemain" or the "Unbeatables" will just toy their way to another championship.

So they say.

Therefore, we'll take a page from Dave Egan's book as long as this is his corner and predict that Holy Cross will lose four in a row after the Providence College clash Saturday. If that Egan can be contrary, so can we.

Friars Beat Fairfield "5" In Hoop Tilt

Providence, Dec. 9—Providence College, putting on a strong second half rally, went on to defeat Fairfield University, 56 to 38, here last night. This was the third straight defeat for the Fairfield combine which have yet to taste victory.

After a fairly close half the Friars, who were heavy favorites at the outset of the contest, caught fire and won going away. The big guns for Providence during this scoring spree were the star guards. Mooney and Weinstock, who seemed to connect every time they shot.

The Fairfield lads jumped off to a 12 to 9 lead in the opening period and were all tied up with Providence at 16-all when the first half came to a close. However at the start of the third period, Mooney and Weinstock went to work and put their team ahead to stay, as they had a comfortable 36 to 24 margin when the fourth period got under way. Most of their reserves saw action in the last stanza.

Jackie Sullivan was the shining light for the Fairfield team, tossing in 10 points, while Jack Moffett and Joe Kehoe also played well.

Fairfield University will play its next game in Bridgeport, facing the Hillyer College team of Hartford in the State Armory Saturday.

Hour
Norwalk, Conn.

DEC 9 - 1948

FAIRFIELD U BEATEN

Providence — Providence College, putting on a strong second half rally, went on to defeat Fairfield University, 56-38, here Wednesday night. This was the third straight defeat for the Fairfield combine which have yet to taste victory.

FAIRFIELD PLAYS PROVIDENCE FIVE

Fairfield University will be a decided underdog when it meets Providence college in a road game tonight.

On Saturday, Coach Joe Dunn's "men in red" return home to meet the first foe in the round of Connecticut college competition when they entertain Hillyer College of Hartford at the Armory.

It was announced that Bob Taylor, 18-year-old sensation on the Fairfield J. V. squad, has been elevated to varsity status. Bob had been assigned to the junior varsity to gain experience, but his development has been so rapid that he parctically forced Coaches Dunn and Wilson to change their minds after one game.

Taylor's experience has been confined solely to the Middle Street

Boys' club, but he plays with poise of a veteran and his speed, control of the backboards and his variety of shots should help the varsity team considerably. Taylor stands 6'1" and weighs 170 pounds.

Joe Kehoe and Jackie Sullivan have shown up well under fire and provide an excellent one-two scoring punch. Sullivan boasts a 13.5 scoring average per game, with Kehoe showing a 12 point average.

Coach Larry Drews of the Friars will start five men tonight whom Providence fans are hopeful will carry the Rhode Island team to one of its banner seasons.

FAIRFIELD	PROVIDENCE
F—Moffett	Bresnahan
F—Sullivan	Coogan
C—Meko	Orr
G—Kehoe	Lozowski
G—McBride	Weinstock

Christian Science Monitor
Boston, Mass.

DEC 10 1948

was rated highly in the American Hockey League.

Local college basketball activity is confined to the Suffolk-Tufts meeting at Medford. Tomorrow afternoon Harvard plays at Navy with other scheduled games having MIT in New York to meet Stevens, Tufts in action at Amherst, Umass coming here to face Northeastern and Holy Cross invading Providence for a meeting with Providence College.

Holy Cross Tops Providence for Third Straight

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Dec. 11
 Holy Cross scored its third basketball triumph in three starts this season by overwhelming Providence College, 75-34, before 2946 at the Rhode Island Auditorium tonight. It was the second Crusader victory over a Rhode Island five this week, the State College quintet being the victim at Boston Tuesday.

Bob Cousy led the Crusaders to their easy victory, scoring 14 points on six baskets and two foul shots. Other Holy Cross scoring was rather evenly divided between several of the 14 men Coach Buster Sheary used. The Crusaders led, 33-11, at the end of the first half.

HOLY CROSS			PROVIDENCE				
G	F	P	G	F	P		
Cousy f	6	2	14	Bresnahan f	1	1	3
Forman f	3	0	6	Lozoski f	0	0	0
O'Connell f	1	1	3	Orr f	2	1	5
Baird f	3	2	8	Depalma f	0	3	3
Taylor f	1	1	3	McGurkin f	0	0	0
Bollinger c	2	4	8	Nissel c	2	4	8
Kaftan c	3	2	8	Becker c	2	1	5
Laska g	2	0	4	Weinstock g	2	0	4
MacMullen g	3	3	9	Garcia g	2	0	4
Oftring g	3	0	6	Mooney g	0	1	1
O'Shea g	2	0	4	Blain g	0	1	1
Graver g	1	0	2	Power g	0	0	0
Cusack g	0	0	0				
Farrell g	0	0	0				
Totals	30	15	75	Totals	11	12	34

Holy Cross Freshmen, 50-49

HOLY CROSS FRESHMAN			PROVIDENCE FRESHMAN				
G	F	P	G	F	P		
McLaren f	1	0	2	Dube f	0	0	0
Wilson f	0	0	0	Lynch f	0	0	0
Gallo f	3	0	6	MacDonald f	0	0	0
Dilling f	3	0	6	McCaughey f	0	0	0
Hammill c	2	2	6	Lussier f	0	0	0
Cosgrove c	7	0	14	Gagnon f	2	1	5
Mann g	2	2	6	Cottam c	0	6	6
McDonough g	3	1	7	Bovian c	0	2	2
Dieff'nbach g	1	1	3	Schlim c	1	0	2
O'Neil g	0	0	0	Lembe g	5	1	11
O'Brien g	0	0	0	Bauer g	0	0	0
Catugno g	0	0	0	K'rb'ski g	2	3	7
				Shea g	2	2	6
				Pelligrino g	4	2	10
				Haggerty g	0	0	0
				D'St'ph'no g	0	0	0
				McElroy g	0	0	0
Totals	22	6	50	Totals	16	17	40

THE SPORT LENS

By PAUL N. JOHNSON



- ★ H. C. Five Picked to Beat
- ★ Kentucky but Should be
- ★ Wary of Bowling Green

MAYBE it won't make much sense, but because the Holy Cross basketball team is going to defeat Kentucky's national champs—by, let's say, 12 points—on Thursday, Dec. 16, the Crusaders may very well lose a decision to Bowling Green two nights before.

Maybe it won't make much sense, but that's the theme with which we expect to anesthetize our readers this morning.

The season for Holy Cross doesn't open until tomorrow night when the Crusaders shove off against Tufts College's Jumbos in Medford. And the Bowling Green-Kentucky week doesn't arrive before the Purple has also disposed of two other New England foes, Rhode Island State and Providence College.

None of these aforementioned games should suffer in any way at the box office because of anything we might write in this space.

Tufts gym will be packed to the very rafters as usual, merely because the Crusader magicians will be strutting around. The same applies to the Providence game, Dec. 11, at the Providence Auditorium.



CO-CAPTAINS OF THE Holy Cross Crusaders for the 1948-49 season, GEORGE KAFTAN, left, and DERMOTT O'CONNELL, right, get in a workout for the game with Providence College Friars tomorrow night at Providence. The Worcester team has defeated Tufts and Rhode Island State to date, and hope to get by the Friars Saturday.

P.C. FROSH vs. R.I.C.E.
 Providence College's freshman basketball team will invade the R.I.C.E. court tonight at 8 o'clock, as their hosts seek their third victory in four starts. Two former high-school stars, Pete Vangel of Woonsocket and Ray Lanoue of Central Falls, recently joined the teachers' squad. In a preliminary game at 7 o'clock the R.I. College of Pharmacy will take on New Bedford Textile.

PURPLE ROUTS FRIARS, 75-34

H. C. Quintet Coasts to Easy Victory

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Dec. 11—Holy Cross scored its third basketball victory of the season by defeating Providence College, 75 to 34, before 2946 at the Rhode Island Auditorium here tonight.

It was the first defeat in three starts for the Friars, who were no match for the fast-passing, accurate shooting visitors from Worcester.

Coach Buster Sheary started a second-string line-up from Holy Cross and for about seven minutes the Friars were in contention. They led, 10 to 9, to that point, then Walt Baird put the Crusaders ahead with two baskets and two free shots in succession.

The Providence five couldn't get a point for nine minutes after the first-string Holy Cross line-up came in. The Crusaders led, 33 to 11, at the end of the first half. They maintained a similar superiority over the Friars throughout the second half.

Bob Cousy led the Holy Cross scoring with 14 points. His six baskets led all the players on both teams in basket shooting. He also made good on two foul shots.

Sam Nissel was high scorer for the Friars, with eight points made on two baskets and four foul shots.

In a preliminary game, the Holy Cross freshmen defeated the Providence College freshmen, 50 to 49.

The summary:

HOLY CROSS				PROVIDENCE COLL.			
	G	F	P		G	F	P
Cousy, f.	6	2	14	Brenahan, f.	1	1	3
Forman, f.	3	0	6	Lohoski, f.	0	0	0
O'Connell, f.	1	1	3	Orr, f.	2	1	5
Baird, f.	3	2	8	DePalma, f.	0	3	3
Taylor, f.	1	1	3	McGurkin, f.	0	0	0
Bollinger, c.	2	4	8	Nissel, c.	2	4	8
Kaftan, c.	3	2	8	Becker, c.	2	1	5
Laska, g.	2	0	4	Weinstock, g.	2	0	4
MacMullen, g.	3	3	9	Garcia, g.	0	1	1
O'Frings, g.	3	0	6	Mooney, g.	0	1	1
O'Shea, g.	2	0	4	Blain, g.	0	1	1
Graver, g.	1	0	2	Power, g.	0	0	0
Cusack, g.	0	0	0				
Farrell, g.	0	0	0				
Totals	30	15	75	Totals	11	12	34

Referees—Harper and Roberts.
 Time—Two 20-minute periods.

JINX HOLDS **75P**

Assumption Bows, 56-47, To Friars

By JACK TUBERT

The fast-flying basketball Friars from Providence College sped through Assumption College's zone defense for a 56-47 victory last night on the Greendale court.

Never in serious danger, the Rhode Island quintet opened its 1948-49 campaign with the school's 14th consecutive triumph over an Assumption array. The Greyhounds, who have never toppled Providence, were stung with their second straight loss.

The better balanced visitors trailed briefly at the outset before taking command, 9-6, 28-19 and 35-28 at the 10-minute stations.

3 Losers Top Scorer

Gunning honors went to the shorthanded Greendalers, who posted three shooters in the double-figure column. Sophomore Roger Pontbriand and freshman Lefty Brassard both nipped the nets for 13 points, while Ivan

(The Hawk) Pellerin hooked his way to 12.

Providence used its entire 13-man squad and divided the point production among nine players. Captain Charles Bresnahan, the only senior member, and respected Jim Power tied for top honors with nine apiece.

Art Weinstock and Sam Nissell, who played just the final 10 minutes, were next with eight each.

Friars Finish Fast

The smaller Friars appeared bothered by Assumption's zone defense through the early stages of the game, but found the going easy at the end. Providence registered 19 points the last ten minutes as the young Greyhounds tired of the visitors man-to-man tactics.

In a hastily arranged prelude, the Assumption High team made its unscheduled debut with a 53-24 triumph over the Assumption College junior varsity five.

Score:

PROVIDENCE				ASSUMPTION			
	fg	fp	tp		fg	fp	tp
Bresnahan f	3	3	9	Bonvouloir f	2	0	4
Laguski	2	2	6	St. Sauveur	0	1	1
Weinstock f	4	0	8	Pellerin f	4	4	12
Nissel	2	4	8	Pontbrind c	3	7	13
Becker c	2	0	4	LaPrade	0	0	0
Orr	3	1	7	Brassard g	4	5	12
Blain	0	0	0	Langevin	0	0	0
Mooney g	1	1	3	Archamblt g	2	0	4
McGuskin	1	0	2	LeBlanc	0	0	0
Dowd	0	0	0				
Power g	4	1	9				
Higgins	0	0	0				
DePalma	0	0	0				

Totals	22	12	56	Totals	15	17	47
Referees, Marty				McDonough			
Johnny Kehoe.							

Brooklyn College Will Oppose P.C. At Mt. Pleasant

The Providence College Friars, winner of three out of four starts, will play the Brooklyn College quintet tonight at the Mount Pleasant High gymnasium. There will be a preliminary between the P. C. Fresh and Bryant College at 7 o'clock. The varsity game will go on about 8:30 o'clock.

In an effort to combat the height in the Brooklyn lineup, Coach Larry Drew of the Friars will start Tom Orr at center. He's the tallest man on the P.C. squad, 6 feet, 4½ inches, and played his best game of the season against American International at Springfield last Wednesday night.

Captain Charlie Bresnahan and Art Weinstock will open at the forwards, with sophomores Jim Power and Sam Nissell at the guards. Alex Becker and Larry De Palma have come up with foot injuries this week and are expected to see little service. Paul Williams, former Pawtucket West athlete, may break into the Providence lineup in the back court.

FRIAR HOOPSTERS TO PLAY AIC FIVE

P.C. Coach Larry Drew Plans

Revised Lineup for Tilt at
Springfield Tonight

LINEUPS AT SPRINGFIELD	
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE	AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL
Bresnahan, f	f. Slaby
Weinstock, f	f. Edmonds or Jennings
Nissell, c	c. Flagg
Power, g	g. Moriarty
Mooney, g	g. Beaudoin
Time—8:30.	

The Providence College Friars hope to get back into the victory column tonight, facing the American International College basketball forces at Springfield, with the Aces victoryless in four college starts. The game will be played at the Springfield College Field House, with the tapoff scheduled for 8:30 o'clock.

Coach Larry Drew of the Friars has revamped his lineup somewhat since the Saturday night defeat by Holy Cross. He plans to start Art Weinstock and Charlie Bresnahan at the forwards, Sam Nissell at center, and Jim Power and Ed Mooney at the guards. This will be his top team for the time being.

Weinstock and Bresnahan turned in some effective work in spots against the Crusaders, while Nissell, a promising sophomore, was the best of the newcomers. Power and Mooney started the first two games on the P. C. schedule with Assumption and Fairfield but were replaced by Ray Garcia and Larry De Palma against Holy Cross.

The Aces are coached by Hank Butova, a three-sport athlete at A. I. C. who handles all sports and is the school's athletic director. Last weekend the Aces took a two-game trip into New Hampshire, bowing to Ted McCommon's St. Anselm College Hawks, 94 to 54, and Saturday night Dartmouth took the Aces into camp, 39-34. However both St. Anselm and Dartmouth have strong teams this season. The Hawks have won seven straight.

Stan Slaby and Gene Golash have been the Aces' two leading players this season and Capt. Al Beaudoin is their chief asset around the backboards. The Friars won both games in this series last year, 62 to 50 and 3 to 59.

Walt Lozowski of the Friars lost a cap on a tooth in the P.C.-Cross game but will play tonight and Nissell suffered a badly bruised nose.

JOE MCHENRY.

Fairfield University Cadets

to Oppose Providence

FRIARS FAVORED TO GAIN VICTORY ON HOME COURT

Fairfield Team Will Play at
Home Saturday Against
Hillyer

Fairfield University embarks on the second week of its basketball schedule tonight when it meets Providence College in the Rhode Island capital. Heavy favorites, the Friars, have long been one of the standout collegiate teams in New England and the Fairfielders have a tough obstacle in their path.

On Saturday, Coach Joe Dunn's "men in red" return home to meet the first foe in the round of Connecticut college competition when they entertain Hillyer College of Hartford at the Armory.

It was announced that Bob Taylor, 18-year-old sensation on the Fairfield J. V. squad, has been elevated to varsity status. Bob had been assigned to the junior varsity to gain experience, but his development has been so rapid that he practically forced Coaches Dunn and Wilson to change their minds after one game.

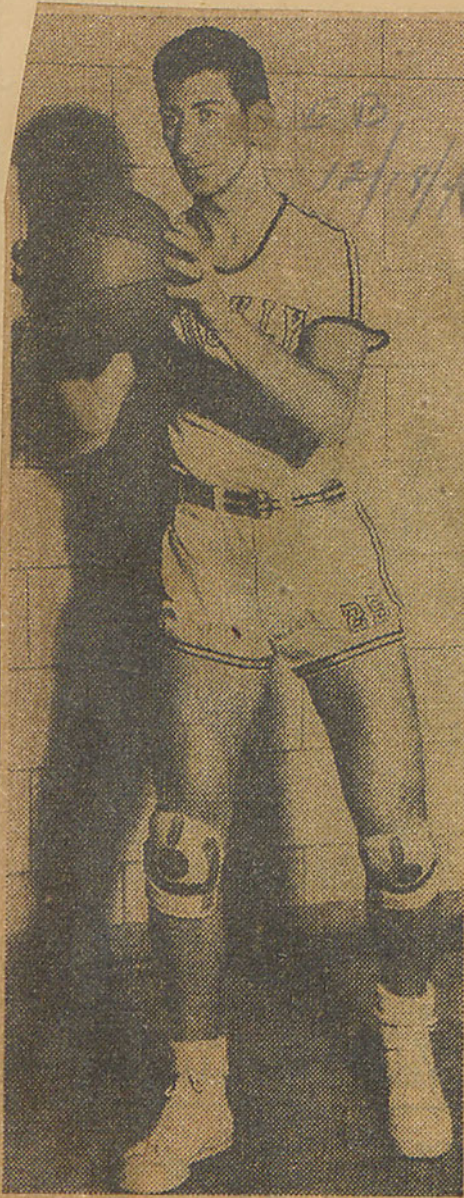
Taylor's experience has been confined solely to the Middle Street Boys' club, but he plays with poise of a veteran and his speed, control of the backboards and his variety of shots should help the varsity team considerably. Taylor stands 6'1" and weighs 170 pounds.

Joe Kehoe and Jackie Sullivan have shown up well under fire and provide an excellent one-two scoring punch. Sullivan boasts a 13.5 scoring average per game, with Kehoe showing a 12 point average.

Coach Larry Drews of the Friars will start five men tonight whom Providence fans are hopeful will carry the Rhode Island team to one of its banner seasons.

The probable starting lineup:

FAIRFIELD	PROVIDENCE
F - Moffatt	Bresnahan
F - Sullivan	Coogan
C - Meko	Orr
G - Kehoe	Lozowski
G - McBrade	Weinstock



Faces Friars: Murray Roslafsky, steady all-around performer, will be in the Brooklyn College lineup tonight when they meet the Providence College Friars at the Mount Pleasant High gymnasium. He's the Kingsmen's best set shot.

By **JOE McHENRY**

The Brooklyn College Kingsmen, who have fallen before the City College and Rhode Island State quintets this week, will be in Providence tonight playing the Providence College Friars at the Mount Pleasant High gymnasium. The P. C. Frosh face Bryant at 7 o'clock with the varsity game starting at 8:30 o'clock.

The Brooklyn team opened a two-day trip to Rhode last night at Kingston, but the Rhode Island State Rams flashed their best form of the season, scoring a 94-to-60 victory, much in the manner of the Frank Keaney-coached teams of other seasons.

* * *

The Kingsmen are coached by Al Baggett, who was the mentor of the West Texas Teachers team when it was billed as the "tallest team in the world" and a ranking hoop power nationally. He's trying to build up the Brooklyn team and has them playing an open brand of ball, with emphasis on scoring and big men.

* * *

The Friars will be gunning for their fourth victory of the season to wind up their pre-Christmas schedule. Tom Orr, the biggest man on the Providence squad, has won a starting berth on his all around excellence in the American International game, where he showed something of the form which has marked his play on the practice floor.

Art Weinstock and Captain Charlie Bresnahan will be at the forwards, with Sam Nissell and Jim Power at the guards. Power has played well in his previous starting assignments. Two of Coach Larry Drew's promising sophomore players, Al Becker and Larry De Palma, will probably sit out tonight's game with foot injuries, although Paul Williams, who was an outstanding schoolboy player at Pawtucket West, may see service.

* * *

Don Sigelaub, 6-foot-7 pivot man, is Brooklyn's top player and when he's having a good night, he's very good. However, he has a tendency to be erratic. Al Goodlerner was the Kingsmen's leading scorer last night at Kingston with 19 points.

Friars Play Brooklyn,

P.C. FROSH TOO STRONG FOR ACADEMY CAGERS

De La Salle Drops Season's Opener, 45-33

Crusaders Hold Eearly Lead; Out Friars' Margin to Five Point in Final Period

The tall, experienced Providence College Freshmen proved to be too difficult an opening game opponent for De La Salle Academy, the Crusaders bowing, 45-33, Sunday afternoon at the Academy auditorium.

Providence guarded so tenaciously that the Crusaders, restricted to only one floor basket in the second and third periods, hooped a total of only 11 double-deckers compared to the Friars' 20. Bill Lembo, Providence guard, was the scoring leader with 13 points, one more than Captain Charley Toracinta of De La Salle tallied.

Edged 50-49 by a powerful Holy Cross Freshman squad Saturday, the Providence yearlings used 17 players. After leading 6-3 in the early stages, the Crusaders fell behind, trailing 16-10 at half-time and 28-17 at the close of the third period.

Both sides stepped up their offensive tempo in the last quarter when Providence had a 17-16 edge. The Crusaders played brilliantly early in the last session, cutting the Friars' lead to five points, but they couldn't maintain the torrid offensive pressure.

The Friar second team started the game but when the Academy gained its 6-3 lead the Providence regulars were hustled into action late in the first period and they managed to knot the score at six points. The visitors, stressing defense and the possession style of attack, slowly drew away in the second period for a 16-10 half-time bulge. De La Salle's only points of the session were Pa Hayes' basket and a brace of free throws by Tom Murphy and Toracinta.

With Donald MacDonald, former Crusader player, scoring twice the Friars hiked their lead to 11 points in the third period. Once again De La Salle's only floor basket was swished in by Hayes.

Both sides shot in championship style in the final period, when 15 of the game's 31 baskets were scored. De La Salle's final victory bid was led by "Chuck" Murphy, who tallied seven of his eight points in this frame.

De La Salle was very much in the ball game until the final two minutes. Then Providence scored three baskets and a foul for a 12-point win.

Only five Crusaders broke into the scoring column and only three of these, Toracinta, Murphy and Hayes scored two or more goals. De La Salle was just under the .500 mark at the foul line, making 11 of 23 tries.

The summary: Providence College Freshmen

	G.	F.	Pts.
MacDonald, f	2	1	5
De Sefanos, f	0	0	0
Dube, f	1	0	2
Lynch, f	0	0	0
McElroy, lf	0	0	0
Gagnon, f	1	0	2
Lussier, f	0	0	0
Cottam, c	1	0	2
Boylan, c	1	0	2
Schlimm, c	1	0	2
Haggerty, g	1	0	2
Pelligrino, g	4	2	10
Korbusieski, g	1	1	3
McCaughey, g	0	0	0
Bauer, g	0	0	0
Shea, g	1	0	2
Lembo, g	6	1	13
Totals	20	5	45

De La Salle			
	G.	F.	Pts.
Kerr, lf	0	0	0
McGee, f	0	3	3
Murphy, f	3	2	8
Ahearn, f	0	0	0
Toracinta, c	4	4	12
Reardon, g	1	0	2
Willis, g	1	0	2
Hayes, g	2	2	6
Totals	11	11	33

P. C. Frosh	6	10	12	17	45
De La Salle	6	4	7	16	33

Referees — Asher, Kutneski; of quarters—8 minutes.

Journal Providence, R. I.

DEC 12 1948

CRUSADERS THUMP P.C. FRIARS, 75-34

Continued from Page One.

action for Holy Cross, they out-pointed the Friars by nearly a 4-to-1 margin.

The Holy Cross Frosh edged the P.C. Frosh, 50 to 49, in the preliminary with Shanky Pelligrino, Ed Shea and Earl Cottam sparking a Providence rally which nearly won the game in the closing minutes. The Cross held a 12-point lead at one time during the second half and had a 50-to-40 margin when the young Friars rallied.

Les Cosgrove, Gene Mann and Paul Gallo were the Crusader yearling pacemakers, after the Providence Freshmen took a 25-24 lead in the first half.

The summaries:

HOLY CROSS (75)			PROV. COLL. (34)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
Cousy, f...	6	2	14	Bresnahan, f	1	1	3
Forman, f...	3	0	6	Lozoski, f...	0	0	0
O'Connell, f...	1	1	3	Orr, f...	2	1	5
Baird, f...	3	2	8	DePalma, f...	0	3	3
Taylor, f...	1	1	3	McGurkin, f...	0	0	0
Bollinger, c	2	4	8	Nissel, c...	2	4	8
Kattan, c...	3	2	8	Becker, c...	2	1	5
Laska, g...	2	0	4	Weinstock, g	2	0	4
M'Mullen, g	3	3	9	Garcia, g...	2	0	4
O'Fring, g...	3	0	6	Mooney, g...	0	1	1
O'Shea, g...	2	0	4	Blain, g...	0	1	1
Graver, g...	1	0	2	Power, g...	0	0	0
Cusack, g...	0	0	0				
Farrell, g...	0	0	0				
Total ...	30	15	75	Total ...	11	12	34

Referees—Harper and Roberts. Time—20-minute halves.

HOLY CROSS FRESHMEN (30)			PROVIDENCE COLLEGE FRESHMEN (49)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
McLaron, f...	1	0	2	Dube, f...	0	0	0
Wilson, f...	0	0	0	Lynch, f...	0	0	0
Gallo, f...	3	0	6	MacDonald, f	0	0	0
Dilling, f...	3	0	6	McCaughey, f	0	0	0
Hammill, c...	2	2	6	Lussier, f...	0	0	0
Cosgrove, c...	7	0	14	Gagnon, f...	2	1	5
Mann, g...	2	2	6	Cottam, c...	0	6	6
McDong, h, g	3	1	7	Boylan, c...	0	2	2
Dieffen'ch, g	1	1	3	Schlimm, c...	1	0	2
O'Neil, g...	0	0	0	Lembe, g...	5	1	11
O'Brien, g...	0	0	0	Bauer, g...	0	0	0
Catuogno, g	0	0	0	Korbusieski, g	2	3	7
				Shea, g...	2	2	6
				Pelligrino, g...	4	2	10
				Haggerty, g...	0	0	0
				DeStephano, g	0	0	0
				McElroy, g...	0	0	0
Total ...	22	6	50	Total ...	16	17	49

Referees—Kutneski and Delaney. Time—20 minute halves.

P. C. TIPS BROOKLYN—



College Try: Don Siegalaub (37), of Brooklyn College makes a desperate attempt to retrieve the ball after Alex Becker (20) of Providence College had knocked a pass out of his hands at Mount Pleasant gym last night. Other identifiable players in the photo are Walt Lozoski (18) and Ray Garcia (21) of P.C. and Murray Raslofsky (25) of Brooklyn. P.C. won, 80-74.

—Photo by George Fraizer Jr.

NISSELL SPARKS FRIARS' VICTORY BY 80-74 SCORE

P.C. Sophomore Tosses in 27
Points; Bresnahan Plays
Outstanding Game

By JOE McHENRY

With Capt. Charlie Bresnahan turning in an outstanding all-around game and sophomore Sam Nissell scoring 27 points, the Providence College Friars, nipped Brooklyn College, 80 to 74, last night at the Mount Pleasant High gymnasium.

It was a nip-and-tuck game practically from start to finish with the close competition minimizing some erratic pass-work and shooting on both sides. The outcome was in doubt until the last minute and a half when the Friars protected their six-point lead by killing the clock for the final 90 seconds.

Bresnahan turned in one of the best games he's ever played for the Friars, caging several timely hoops in the final 10 minutes when both teams were fighting to stave off defeat. He sunk several one-handers to keep the Friars in contention, while Nissell was a tremendous help with one of the best scoring nights enjoyed by a Friar second-year man in several seasons.

Lead Changes 21 Times

The lead changed hands 21 times as the teams battled back and forth with 10 ties thrown in. The Brooklyn team led, 41 to 40, at half-time sparked by Joe Post and Al Kaplan.

The Friars were trailing, 67-66, with 6:40 left to play when Bresnahan went on a scoring spree which changed the complexion of the thrilling contest. He sank a foul shot to tie it up and then dropped in two successive baskets, one of which was a spectacular one-hander, to put P.C. out front, 71-67. Then a double foul was called on Bresnahan and Brooklyn's Al Goodlerner, who converted leaving Brooklyn three points down.

Ray Garcia sank a free throw at the five-minute mark but Murray Raslofsky dropped in the first of his two jump shots, making it, 72-70, in the Friars favor. Here Bresnahan tossed in another one-hander from the foul line but Raslofsky's second basket made it 74-72. The Friar captain from Elmwood put in another hoop, going in from the side, and Walt Lozoski stole the ball, dribbled about three-quarters of the court and scored to make it, 78-72, with 2:25 left.

Friars Freeze Ball

Post scored for the Kingsmen but Nissell's basket kept the Friar margin at six points and a combination of Art Weinstock, Nissell, Lozoski, Bresnahan and Garcia controlled the ball for the remaining 90 seconds, with a two or three-second interval excepted.

Paul Williams, former All-State schoolboy star from Pawtucket, broke into the Providence lineup for the first time and played fine ball, scoring three hoops all in combination with Lozoski. Weinstock played in the back court for the most part and the team worked better that way. Tom Orr, who was matched against Don Siegalaub, Brooklyn giant, did a good job, although both he and his opponent fouled out early in the second half.

Nissell, who scored most of his points from close up, had 12 for the first half and 15 for the second. The score was deadlocked at 32-all with five minutes left in the first half and Brooklyn spurted to a five-point lead, 40-35. Siegalaub's foul conversion in the last minute made it 41-38 and Nissell put in a rebound just before the final buzzer.

P. C. Freshmen Win

The Friars twice led by seven points in the second half but each time Brooklyn came back strong, once scoring 10 straight points to take a 62-59 lead just before the 10-minute mark. Post and Raslofsky were outstanding for the Kingsmen, although Kaplan, Mike Di Tomasso and Goodlerner also played well.

The Providence College Frosh scored a 70-to-43 victory over Bryant College in a preliminary. The Bryant quintet built up a 17-2 lead in the first 11 minutes but faded, the

P. C. team leading 33-25 at the half. Dick Schermerhorn was the top player for Bryant, while Jim Schlimm, Ray Korbusieski, Ed Shea, and Fran Pelligrino stood out for the Friars.

The summaries:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (80)				BROOKLYN COLLEGE (74)			
G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.	
Bresn'an, f	7	2	16	G'dlerner, f	5	4	14
Lozoski, f	3	3	9	Post, f	6	3	15
Weinst'k, f	2	2	6	Raslofsky, f	6	2	14
Williams, f	3	0	6	Siegalaub, c	0	5	5
Mooney, f	0	0	0	Garner, c	2	0	4
Orr, c	3	1	7	Kaplan, g	5	1	11
Nissell, g	11	5	27	DiTo'sso, g	2	2	6
Becker, g	1	0	2	Hurley, g	1	3	5
Power, g	0	2	2				
Garcia, g	2	1	5				

Total . . . 32 16 80 Total . . . 27 20 74
Referees—S. F. Mackay and C. Towner.
Time—20 minute periods.

PROV. COLLEGE FRESHMEN (70)				BRYANT COLLEGE (43)			
G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.	
Dube, f	1	2	4	Schem'h'n, f	6	2	14
McDonald, f	0	0	0	Huntington, f	0	0	0
Lynch, f	1	0	2	Soltys, f	5	0	10
M'C'ghy, f	0	0	0	Townsend, f	0	0	0
Gagnon, f	2	2	6	Rasmussen, c	1	3	5
Lussier, f	1	1	3	Sweet, c	2	2	6
Cottam, c	0	0	0	Cool, g	2	0	4
Boylan, c	2	0	4	Ballenberg, g	1	0	2
Schlimm, c	4	4	12	Gallogly, g	0	0	0
Lembo, c	3	1	7	Turano, g	1	0	2
Bauer, g	2	0	4				
Korb'ski, g	4	1	9				
Shea, g	2	4	8				
Pelligrino, g	4	0	8				
Hagg'ty, g	0	1	1				
DeStep'no, g	1	0	2				
McElroy, g	0	0	0				

Total . . . 27 16 70 Total . . . 18 7 43
Referees—W. Pearce and W. Oklovitz
Time—20-minute periods.

Globe
Boston, Mass.

Providence 80, Brooklyn 74

PROVIDENCE				BROOKLYN			
G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.	
Bresnehan, f	7	2	16	Hurley, g	1	3	5
Lozoski, f	3	3	9	DiTomasso, g	2	2	6
Weinstock, f	2	2	6	Kaplan, g	5	1	11
Williams, f	3	0	6	Garner, c	2	0	4
Mooney, f	0	0	0	Siegalaub, c	0	5	5
Orr, c	3	1	7	Raslofsky, f	6	2	14
Nissell, g	11	5	27	Post, f	6	3	15
Becker, g	1	0	2	Goodlerner, f	5	4	14
Power, g	0	2	2				
Garcia, g	2	1	5				

Totals . . . 32 16 80

DE LA SALLE BOWS TO P.C. FRESHMEN

The Providence College Freshman basketball team defeated De La Salle, 43 to 33, in a well-played game at the Newporters' gym yesterday afternoon. The Crusaders, who are defending Class A co-champions, were making their first start under new head coach Donald (Dino) Martin.

Chick Murphy and Charlie Toracinta sparked the Crusaders, who started off well by taking a 6-3 quarter lead. But the college five moved into 16-10 halftime and 31-17 third-quarter advantages.

P. C. FRESHMEN (43)				DE LA SALLE (33)			
G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.	
Gagnon, f	1	0	2	Kerr, f	0	0	0
Lussier, f	0	0	0	McGee, f	0	3	3
M'Donald, f	2	1	5	Murphy, f	4	1	9
Dube, f	0	0	0	Ahearn, f	0	0	0
Lynch, f	0	0	0	Toracinta, c	4	4	12
Cottam, c	1	0	2	Hayes, g	1	3	5
Boylan, c	1	0	2	Reardon, g	1	0	2
Schlimm, c	1	0	2	Willis, g	1	0	2
Haggerty, g	0	0	0				
Pelligrino, g	4	2	10				
Korb'ski, g	1	1	3				
Shea, g	2	0	4				
Lembo, g	6	1	13				

Total . . . 19 5 43 Total . . . 11 11 33
Referees—Kutneski and Asher. Time—8-minute periods.

Friar Frosh Down De La Salle, 43-33

The Providence College Freshman basketball team defeated De La Salle, 43 to 33, in a well-played game at the Newporters' gym yesterday afternoon. The Crusaders, who are defending Class A co-champions, were making their first start under new head coach Donald (Dino) Martin.

Chick Murphy and Charlie Toracinta sparked the Crusaders, who started off well by taking a 6-3 quarter lead. But the college five moved into 16-10 halftime and 31-17 third-quarter advantages.

Total . . . 19 5 43 Total . . . 11 11 33
Referees—W. Pearce and W. Oklovitz
Time—8-minute periods.

DEC 10 1948

PC Ready for Holy Cross

Tomorrow night the great Holy Cross basketball quintet will invade Providence and the Rhode Island Auditorium to meet the Friars of Providence College. This game promises to be a ding dong affair from the opening whistle to the end.

There is little doubt that the Crusaders are one of the best teams in the United States but the Friars are definitely up for this contest and they are out to pull the upset to top all upsets. Holy Cross will be a definite favorite in this contest, but the Friars have come a long way in the last two years and many feel that Saturday night they will put their best foot forward and give the Cross a great battle.

Holy Cross will be led to Providence by the great All-American center, George Kaftan, high scoring forward Bob Cousy, and play-makers Frank Ofring and Dermie O'Connell. To combat these men Providence College will present Capt. Charlie Bresnahan, Walt Lozowski, Art Weinstock, Larry DePalma, Ray Garcia and Sam Nissel as the first line operatives.

This will be the fourteenth meeting between Holy Cross and Providence College on the basketball court. Providence has won nine victories against four for the Crusaders.

Hoop Victories Scored By Brown, Providence

Brown and Providence College were both in the basketball win column last night. The Bruins knocked off MIT, 54-49, and the Friars trounced American International, 74-47.

MIT, led by 6-4 Lou Morton, pressed Brown all the way and it was not until Ned Corcoran and Moe Mahoney scored in the final minute that the game was decided.

Providence grabbed an early lead and the Amincos never seriously threatened. It was the third win in four starts for PC, and the fifth straight loss for the Springfield team.

Holy Cross Still Team To Beat In New England

BY TIM MORIARTY

United Press Sports Writer

NEW YORK, Dec 13 (UP)—Although the season is only two weeks old, they were separating the men from the boys today along the national collegiate basketball front.

And for the most part, the men—the power teams—were those which dominated the dribble show last year.

In New England it still was Holy Cross. The Crusaders from Worcester, Mass., made it three victories in a row Saturday night with a convincing 75 to 34 triumph over Providence college. The Cross gets its real test this week, however, bumping into strong Bowling Green Tuesday and stronger Kentucky Thursday.

The Wildcats from Kentucky, last year's N. C. A. A. champions, topped the south, naturally. The Kaintuck cage crew also was unbeaten in three games and preps for its Holy Cross encounter by meeting Arkansas at Lexington tonight. And on Saturday Adolph Rupp's men tackle St. John's in Madison Square Garden.

St. John's Redmen, remembering the spanking handed them last year by Kentucky, are expected to give the champs a real tussle in this year's renewal at the New York Arena. The Redmen already loom as the likely metropolitan New York champions with five victories and no defeats.

The Philadelphia area appears loaded with class clubs. St. Joseph's upset the Oklahoma Aggies Saturday night, 46 to 43, for its

fifth straight, while La Salle and Villanova both boast 4-0 records.

Pushing Kentucky for southern honors are Tulane, with a 6-0 mark, and North Carolina, unbeaten in five starts.

Texas, the pre-season choice in the southwest, is expected to get a run for its money this year from Southern Methodist. The Mustangs completed a successful eastern tour last Saturday with a 67 to 57 victory over Niagara and will carry their 5-1 record against St. Louis University Saturday. Texas heads east this week for engagements with New York University in Madison Square Garden Thursday and St. Joseph's in Philadelphia Saturday after beating North Texas, 68-47, Saturday.

The Billikens from St. Louis, winners of the national invitational tournament last year, were completely dominating the midlands, while the big nine had a crop of good clubs, headed by defending champion Michigan and Minnesota. Michigan plays at Colorado Thursday, and Minnesota tackles De Paul, another tough, midwest independent, Saturday.

Wyoming and Utah shared the Rocky Mountain leadership, each with 4-0 records. The cowboys meet Wichita and Utah entertains Southern California Friday.

The University of San Francisco had the best record on the West Coast, five victories and one defeat. That lone setback came last Saturday against U. C. I. A. The Frisco club is idle this week, but the Uclans will be busy with Santa Clara Friday.

Brown, P.C. Play Tech, AIC Fives

The Brown University basketball forces hope to get back into the victory column tonight when they battle Massachusetts Institute of Technology at the Marvel Gym. The game, which gets under way at 8:30 o'clock, will be preceded by a clash between the freshmen teams of the two schools at 7 o'clock.

The Providence College Friars meet the American International College forces at the Springfield College Field House starting at 8:30 o'clock.

When Coach Morris dropped their second game, the Bruins started to the University of Connecticut last Saturday. Coach Morris was anything but pleased to uncover any further weak spots in his squad and to improve the team's ability. Morris sent the Bruins through a 2½-hour scrimmage Monday in order to start the best possible combination in tonight's contest.

As a trio of sophomores, Chuck Whalen, Dave Thurrott and Bill Hayes, showed marked improvement in the gruelling workout, Morris will probably start them against the Engineers tonight, along with Frank (Moe) Mahoney and Joe Paterno.

Although the A.I.C. Aces are victoryless in four starts, the Friars lost their last game to the Holy Cross Crusaders on Saturday. The Friars' coach, Larry Drew, has revamped his lineup and plans to start Art Weinstock, Charlie Bresnahan at the forwards, Sam Nissell at center, and Jim Power and Ed Mooney at the guards.

In the Friars' game against the Crusaders, Weinstock and Bresnahan turned in some effective work in spots, while Nissell promises to be the best of Drew's newcomers. Power and Mooney have played against Assumption and Fairfield, both turning in good performances.

The Aces, who are coached by Hank Butova, will probably have Stan Slaby, Gene Golash and Al Beaudoin as part of their starting lineup. Slaby and Golash have been their two leading players and Beaudoin is their chief asset around the backboard. In last year's series, the Friars won both games by scores of 62 to 50 and 73 to 59.

Friar Freshmen Wallop Ricemen

Pellegrino and Korbusieski set the pace as the Providence College Freshmen chalked up their third victory of the season by defeating the Rhode Island College of Education basketball team, 64-51, at the R.I.C.E. gym last night. R.I.C.E. held a 29-22 advantage at halftime.

Holy Cross Routs Friars

Crusaders Roll, 75-34,
Before 2,947 Crowd

PROVIDENCE, Dec. 11 (AP)—The Holy Cross Crusaders handed the Providence College Friars a 75 to 34 setback, tonight before 2,947 fans at the Auditorium, scoring their third victory of the season with the top strength playing only 17 minutes.

Coach "Buster" Sheary started his second string combine against the Friars, and sent in the George Kaftan-Bob Cousy combination about the 11 minute mark and they left little doubt as to the eventual outcome.

The Cross led 33-11 at the half and had a 54 to 21 advantage when the first team left the court, finished for the night.

Cousy paced the scoring with 14 points, while Kafton features under the boards.

DEC. 28 1948

Summary

Basketball ^{13P}

Coast Guard academy wins six (Wesleyan, twice; Norwich university, M. I. T., Colby and Amherst) while dropping six (Rhode Island State, twice; Providence college, University of Connecticut, Trinity and Vermont).

Norwich Free academy wins Eastern Connecticut conference championship with nine victories and one defeat. Other teams finish in following order: Bulkeley, Windham, Stonington, Fitch and Chapman Tech.

Bulkeley wins 12 and loses six during regular season and bows to Bridgeport Central in overtime in State Class L tournament play-down. Windham defeats East Hartford in playdowns but loses to Torrington in quarter-finals and Norwich beats Greenwich in play-downs, and falls before New Britain in quarter-finals of Class L. Hillhouse wins state title and bows to Durfee High of Fall River, Mass., in New England finals.

Bulkeley school freshman team takes Eastern Connecticut conference frosh championship with win over Tech yearlings in final.

Eagles sweep through City league opposition to take title with 14 victories against one loss. Savin Wheels edge Eagles in league Shaughnessy playoffs for Mike Ryzewic Memorial trophy.

Eagles nip Ferguson Clippers for Y. M. C. A.-City recreation Gold Medal tournament championship.

Policegirls take New London Girls' league championship with six wins against no defeats and trim Whalerettes in Shaughnessy playoff final.

Clippers win Y. A. M. Senior league title and also take Shaughnessy playoff championship. Blue Jays win Y. A. M. Junior league crown.

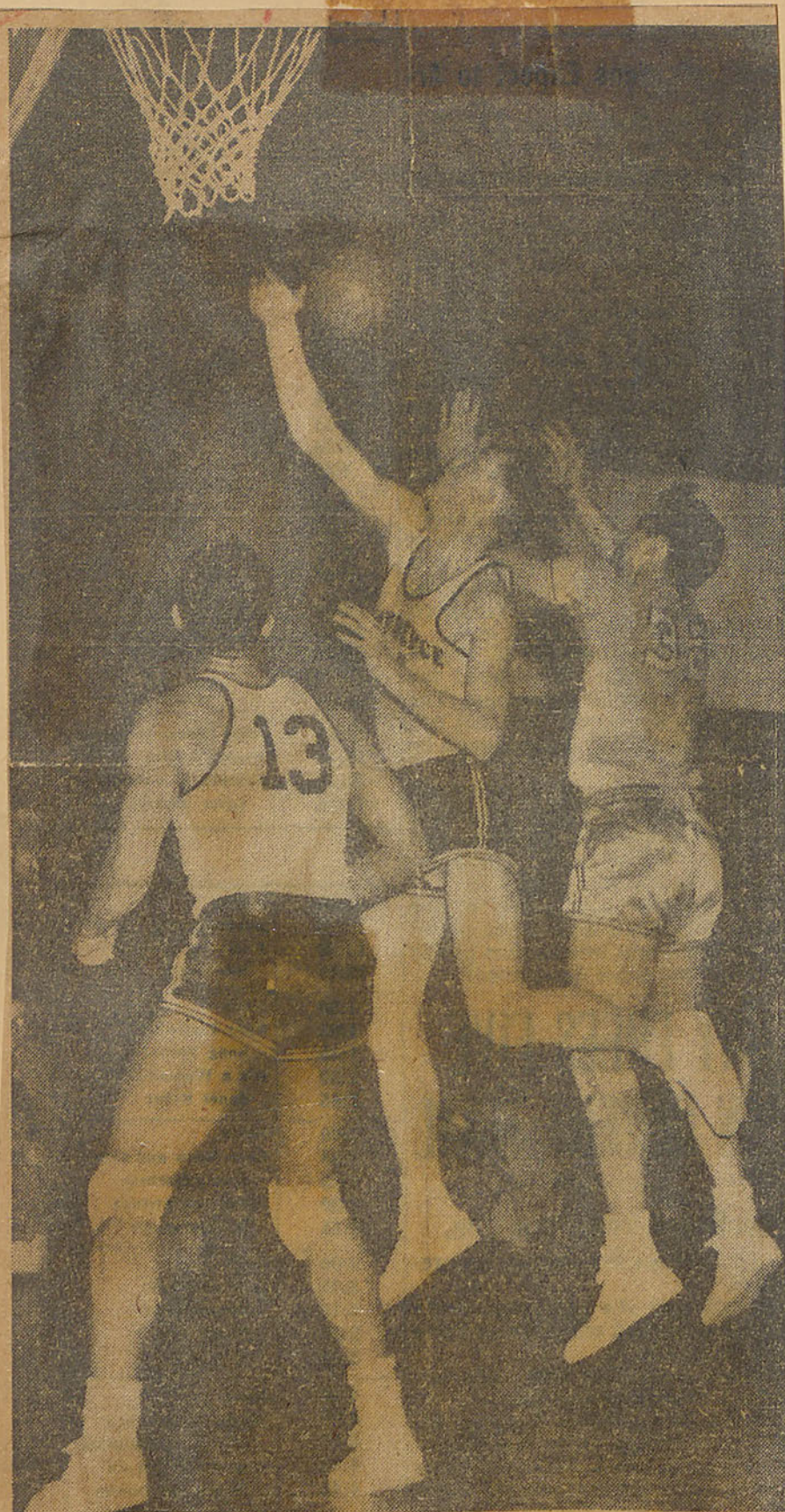
Fort Trumbull branch, University of Connecticut, wins 16 and drops six.

New London Junior college wins ten and loses three.

Admiral Billard academy wins 11 and loses six in regular season; bows to Collegiate Prep in opener of Eastern Prep and Private schools tournament.

Jennings school wins Thames Valley Grammar school championship.

Bulkeley junior varsity captures Y. M. C. A. Junior Gold Medal tournament by nipping Chapman Tech jayvees in final.



Rebound Reachers: Sam Nissell, Providence College sophomore, and Joe Post (No. 32), of Brooklyn College, go up for a rebound in the second half of the P.C.-Brooklyn game, which the Friars won, 80 to 74, Saturday night at Mount Pleasant High. Paul Williams (No. 13), playing his first game for the Friars this season, awaits developments.

—Photo by George Fraizer Jr.

Tales Out of School

75P E.B. 1/2/48 By Dick Reynolds



Dick Reynolds

While La Salle trotters, Dick finished fourth, which track grads gave placed him ahead of Lou, sixth-place the Maroon var- winner, and Con was ninth to cross sity a blue Mon- the last line.

day morning, the brutal breezes that slashed across Smith Hill converted both victors and vanquished to that same color, from lips to laces.

Beyond any doubt, tracksters who scamper around in their scanties on such a frigid forenoon as yesterday should receive some consideration for the title of hardest sports species, an accolade traditionally accorded the "Polar Bears" for their dips in winter water.

Although a little behind the birds in his flight schedule, Bill Fleming probably was pretty happy to fly south last night after exposure to the alleged temperate zone of Rhode Island.

After assuring the Alumni triumph by winning the high jump indoors and overcoming the unfavorable elements and undergrad competition outdoors for both high and low-hurdle supremacy, the Notre Dame attache packed his tooth brush and spikes and explained for New Orleans to compete in the Sugar Bowl hurdles.

Bill, a former All-Stater, is now one of six LS contributions to ND. And the Maroons have four delegates among the first nine cross-country stars at South Bend.

Red Murphy, once a Maroon captain, and another All-Stater, occupied the same office with the Irish varsity distance trotters last season, while Lou Lepry, another former LS leader, and All-Stater as well, now a South Bend sophomore, also qualified among the first five ND cross-country men.

LS had double representation on the Irish freshmen hill-and-dale hikers in Dick Lee and Con Tetrault. In an open race for varsity and yearling

troppers, Dick finished fourth, which placed him ahead of Lou, sixth-place winner, and Con was ninth to cross the last line.

In addition to the listed quintet, the Maroons have a sixth delegate in Bob Tiernan, middle-distance stylist and All-Stater, now anxious for activity.

As in the Big Ten, ND freshmen do not compete outside their own college so that it becomes difficult sometimes for yearlings to maintain the edge always supplied by the anticipation of stacking up against opposition.

Abstinence from the frequent competition to which he had been accustomed when a schoolboy made Bob pretty hungry for a real race, which he certainly received yesterday from Pop Johnson in that thrilling 1000.

The LS-Alumni assembly yesterday also promoted quite a piece of Providence College and Brown University rivalry within the grad legions when Dan Walsh, Friar flyer, finished first in the 300, ahead of Dick Tiernan, currently a Boston Terrier.

Harry Coates, P. C. headman, who proved his right to membership in the frigid fraternity of track tutors by absorbing every ounce of punishment inflicted by the adverse weather, derived particular gratification from the 300 because he had another representative in John Shanley, third-place taker.

If the meet had been postponed until the spring, as it might have been with justification, Harry C. would have still more cause to congratulate himself as Gerry Alexander, another Friar, was among those present, but he came unarmed, since there was no javelin event.

Absence of his specialty failed to scratch Art Sherman. The IC4A pole-vault champion hopped high enough for third in the high jump behind Roland Neirinck, who resisted the pull of gravity with surprisingly skill in finishing second to Fleming.

Connecticut Boys Play for Providence Frosh

Admiral Billard academy's basketball team is in for a stiff test Saturday night when it takes on a strong Providence college freshman team in the Bulkeley school gym.

The Providence team includes four former Connecticut high school stars: Charlie Shea of Stonington, Jerry Lembo of Hillhouse, Ray Korbusieski of Leavenworth and Bob Lynch of Hartford Bulkeley.

Shea is well known to local basketball fans for his play against Bulkeley school and Chapman Tech in Eastern Connecticut conference games two years ago and Lembo faced Bulkeley in regular season games and in the State tournament.

Korbusieski was one of Connecticut's outstanding players last season and was a member of the New England championship Leavenworth team. An All-State choice, Korbusieski was also chosen captain of the all New England tournament team at Boston last season.

Jim Schlimm, six feet, four inches, and Tom Bauer are the other two members who form the big six of the Providence squad. Coach Hal Martin plans to pick his starting lineup from these six players, but will probably use his entire

DEC 29 1948

By JOHN J. LEARY Jr.

If the Yale eleven selected an all-opponent football squad as so many other college teams do, the Elis might well have followed in the footsteps of the University of Mississippi grid-iron aggregation.

In the recently-named all-opponent honor squad chosen by the players of that institution Vanderbilt took top honors. The Commodores not only placed three players on the first eleven, but Vanderbilt was also named the best team faced.

The 35-0 victors over the Elis, who also trampled over the remaining foes on their schedule, won the best team competition with 18 votes of the Mississippi players, exactly doubling the nine total achieved by Tulane.

But when it came to choice of the best line, Vanderbilt was strictly a shoo in, drawing the full 29 votes polled.

After what we saw in Yale Bowl on a certain Saturday in October, it would appear that the Elis might also have voted unanimously in favor of the Commodore forward wall as the best they faced during the 1948 season.



Hillhouse High basketball stars, especially those who have played on New England championship teams, appear to be converging on Providence. No less than five New Haven youths who have aided the Academics to New England titles are currently attending college at institutions in the Rhode Island city.

Charley (Chuck) Whelan, who was a big factor in the success of the 1944-45 edition of the Bendersmen, is currently a regular on the Brown University quintet. Harvey Lapidès, set-shot sensation of the same Academic team, is also at Brown but is concentrating on baseball. He is a regular outfielder on the Bruin nine.

Paul Wasseth, a contemporary of the aforementioned youths, who played baseball, football and basketball at the York Square school, is also at Brown. Due to a football injury suffered during his Hillhouse days, Paul is only playing baseball at Brown.

Then over at nearby Providence College another pair of former Hillhouse stars are holding forth. Larry DePalma and Jerry Lembo, co-captains of the State championship 1946-47 Hillhouse quintet, who also played on the State and New England title-winning Academic five the previous season, are both attending Providence.

DePalma, a sophomore is playing with the Friar varsity, while Lembo, who attended Collegiate Prep last season is a member of the freshman team.

The five former Hillhouse players could start a team of their own when the current season concludes.

Tom Henderson Returns to Billard Squad

Admiral Billard academy Basketball Coach Charlie Cupello reported today that the Billard team, preparing for its Saturday engagement with the Providence (R. I.) college freshman team in the Bulkeley school gym, has been strengthened by the return to action of Tom Henderson.

Henderson, first string center, has been out for three weeks because of illness and his return gives Billard some of the height it has needed in recent games.

Coach Cupello will switch Marvin Hyatt back to forward from the center post where he has been filling in, and use Eugene Zaborowski as a substitute center and forward. During the past two games Zaborowski served at center and forward.

Yesterday's drill session under Cupello's supervision was used mainly to work the boys back into first class shape and to improve on Billard's man-to-man defense which the team will use against Providence.

One of the starters for the visitors will be Jerry Lembo, former Hillhouse High and Collegiate Prep star, who gave Billard plenty of trouble last season when he played for Collegiate.

The main game will go on at 8:30 p. m. Coach Cupello is working on arrangements for a preliminary contest.

Billard Meets Providence Frosh Team Here Tonight

Admiral Billard academy's basketball team goes after its fifth win in six starts when it takes on the fast-moving Providence College freshman team at 8:15 o'clock tonight in the Bulkeley school gym. The Oilers and Senior Clippers, city league teams, will clash in an exhibition preliminary game at 7 p. m.

The Admirals will be at full strength for the game with the return of Tom Henderson.

Henderson, first string center, has been out since before Christmas because of illness, but is in shape to go tonight.

Joe Bettencourt and Marvin Hyatt will handle the forward posts and will count on speed to the Billard offense. In the 1946-47 season court will be the capable Joe Carey and Irv Pan-

ski filled in for Henderson and Coach Charlie Cupello see second stringers ready to work in Eugene Zaborow, Wood and Richard Yace.

while the regular starter was ill.

The Providence college team brings an all-star array of ball players headed by Charlie Shea, former Stonington court ace; Jerry Lembo, former Hillhouse stand-out, and Ray Korbusieski, who was elected captain of the all New England tournament last year for his fine showing with the Championship Leavenworth High team.

Other players on the club are Bob Lynch, captain of Hartford Bulkeley last season and a pair of six-footers from Pennsylvania. Jim Schlimm is six feet, four inches, while Tom Bauer is six feet, two inches.

Shea, incidentally, has played against four of Billard's five starters. Hyatt is a former Fitch player, Carey played at Bulkeley and Pancieri and Henderson played against Shea at Westerly, R. I., High. Shea was one of the outstanding point-makers in the Eastern Connecticut conference during the 1946-47 season when he lost out in the scoring race by one point to his teammate, Ernie Ozanne.

La Salle Runners Beaten by Alumni

A strong Alumni track team, studied with college stars, defeated La Salle Academy's runners, 56-39, yesterday afternoon on the Academy boards.

Bill Fleming, Notre Dame's ace hurdler, copped three first places for a total of 15 points and the day's individual honors.

Despite the freezing weather, performances and times were excellent and the meet was marked by a number of close finishes. A three-way duel in the high jump and "Pop" Johnson's one-stride victory over Bob Tiernan, of Notre Dame, in the 1000-yard run provided the highlights of the competition.

In the 1000, Johnson and Dan Morrissey stayed on Tiernan's heels for four laps and then Johnson took over and kept one step ahead of his rival in a 300-yard sprint to the tape.

Fleming, Art Sherman of R.I. State and Roland Nierinck of La Salle all cleared 5 feet, 11 inches in the high jump, but Sherman failed at six feet, leaving the other two to battle for top honors at 6-1. Fleming cleared the new height at his first try and stopped jumping after Neirinck was eliminated.

Dan Walsh, all-state dash man now at Providence College, led his teammates, Dick Tiernan of Boston U. and John Shanley of P.C., to a clean sweep in the 300-yard dash.

Louthis Calls Out Boxing Candidates

All students who are planning to enter the boxing tournament in March sponsored by the Monogram Club, are invited to report to Peter Louthis any day in the equipment room. Louthis, boxing instructor and trainer at Providence College, plans to hold daily instruction periods in all phases of the ring game.

Students who plan to participate in the boxing show do not have to report necessarily now. Only those who think that they might benefit from the instructions that Louthis will give are invited.

Last year's show was a huge success in every respect. This year with the additional training being offered by Louthis, the participants should be that much farther advanced. Louthis

is a graduate of Providence College and was one of the outstanding amateur heavyweights in the country a few years back. Since returning to P. C. he has seen little ring action although now a professional, he does fight on occasions.

A boxing room has been set up just adjacent to the equipment room and Louthis will conduct his daily sessions there. Actual work will get underway right after exams, but the boxing instructor would like all those interested to sign this week so that he will have an idea on how many plan to take advantage of this training period.

Providence Frosh Down Billard on Late Rally

The Providence College Freshmen scored a 65-57 victory over a game Admiral Billard academy team in the Bulkeley school gym Saturday night.

In the preliminary contest, the Oilers defeated the Senior Clippers, 51-47.

The lack of reserve strength hurt the Admirals who used only six players while Providence wore its opponents down with 12 players. Jim Schlimm led the winners with 15 points while game scoring honors went to Marvin Hyatt of Billard with 20.

The Admirals played a fast game and led until the middle of the third period when the Providence team took advantage of Billard's tiredness to take a slim lead which was increased during the final quarter.

Billard led, 19-12, at the end of the first period and battled Providence even in the second quarter when each club scored 15. Providence went out front during the third quarter but Billard pulled to within two points, 47-45, at the end of that period.

The Providence team outscored Billard, 18-12, in the final canto simply by outrunning the tired Admirals. The five Billard starters played good offensive ball but lacked the height to stop Providence.

Joe Bettencourt, Hyatt and Irv Panciera played the entire 40 minutes for Billard while Joe Carey and Tom Henderson were spelled briefly by Eugene Henderson during the second half.

Providence was weak at the foul line where it made only 11 out of 24 while Billard hit for 15 foul points in 23 chances. Providence connected with 27 field goals while Billard scored 21.

The Oilers came through with a second half rally to down the Clippers in the opener. John Brennan led the winners with 16 while Orazio Spinnato hit for 11.

Billard travels to Milford tomorrow night to take on the Arnold college freshman team at 7:30 o'clock.

Providence Freshmen

	Fd.	Fl.	Pts.
Dube, rf	1	0	2
Lussier, rf	1	4	6
Gagnon, lf	3	0	6
MacDonald, lf	0	0	0
Boylan, lf	0	0	0
Schlimm, c	7	1	15
Bauer, c	0	0	0
DeStephano, c	0	0	0
Lembo, rg	4	0	8
Shea, rg	3	1	7
Korbusiewski, lg	4	4	12
Pellegrino, lg	4	1	9
	27	11	65

Billard

	Fd.	Fl.	Pts.
Bettencourt, rf	7	3	17
Hyatt, lf	9	2	20
Henderson, c	3	1	7
Zaborowski, c	0	0	0
Carey, rg	1	3	5
Panciera, lg	1	6	8
	21	15	57

Providence 12 15 20 18-65
Billard 19 15 11 12-57

Referee, W. F. O'Brien; umpire, William Kelley.

Intramural Teams Continue Fast Play

The second week of action in the noon-time basketball was marked by two very close games. In a very hard-fought tussle the Donnelly II five edged out the Donnelly I quintet, 32-29. The Cranston Club, putting on a tremendous second-half drive, nosed out the Senior Business five, 31-28.

Donnelly II 32, Donnelly I 29

Gaining a 16-12 half-time lead, Donnelly II barely managed to hold off the Donnelly I five, as they registered their first win of the season, 32-29. Quinn and Harvel paced the winners as they scored 11 and 9 points respectively. Archambault with 9 points and McDonough with 8 were high men for the losers.

Pawtucket 44, Chad Brown 22

Outscoring Chad Brown in both halves, Pawtucket romped to an easy 44-22 victory. McKnight led the winners as he scored 13 points, while teammates Sherlock and Kaveny garnered eight apiece. Kaufman with 11 was Chad Brown's most potent scoring threat.

Clippers 47, Beagles 20

The Clippers walloped the Beagles, 47-20. Gaining a 25-6 lead in the first half, the Clippers toyed with the Beagles during the remainder of the game. In registering one of the highest individual totals, 19 on eight field goals on three shots, Thuline led the Clippers to victory. Raynor and Allienello also contributed to the winning cause as they scored 8 and 12 points respectively.

Cranston Club 31, Senior Business 28

Trailing 20-11 at half time, the Cranstoners staged a brilliant comeback to edge out the Business men, 31-28. Clifford with 8 points, all in the second half, and Basile also with 8 sparked the comeback drive. High man for the losers was Murphy who scored 7.

Schlimm Leads Way As Friar Frosh Win

Bob Flanagan *C-1-12-46*

Saturday night, basketball fans of New London, Conn., caught a glimpse of Providence College basketball. The Friar Frosh came from behind late in the second half to subdue Billard Academy, 65-54, in the Bulkeley gym. Billard, one of the top prep-school teams in Connecticut, fell victim to the fast flying Friar fledglings in a hard fought and unusually rough contest.

As the affair got underway, Billard hopped off to an early lead. A lax defense by the Friars aided the Billard cause, and the Admirals capitalized on every scoring opportunity. Being somewhat handicapped by the strangeness of the court, the Martinmen didn't "click" until the second half, when the combination of Ray Kobusieski, Jerry Lembo, Frank Pellagrino, Charlie Shea and Tim Schlimm made up for lost time.

From the outset, the freshmen encountered unexpected opposition in the form of a do-or-die ball club. Extremely so was Joe Bettencourt, Billard ace, who spent more time sliding and diving after the ball than the ten players did put together. Bettencourt, incidentally, was voted outstanding performer in Conn. scholastic football this past season. He was a thorn in P.C.'s progress most of the game until Jerry Lembo guarded him. The little bundle of dynamite held the hard-driving Billard scorer for the remainder of the game. Lembo's ball-stealing tactics aided greatly, also, in the Friar victory.

The visitors took the floor in the second half with the score 34-27 against them. The height of Tim Schlimm and Frank Pellagrino was a prime factor of the Frosh recuperation at this time. Until then, Billard was taking the rebounds and fast-breaking for scores. Pellagrino, flashy Friar forward, directed the attack and made the difference in the much-needed height department. Tim Schlimm topped the point-getters by dropping 15 points through the nets. He was a dangerous scoring threat the whole game.

To this date the Frosh have been beaten but once. The freshmen of Holy Cross defeated them by a single point. The Martinmen are setting a fast pace for themselves, and it is expected that the fine brand of ball they are demonstrating will exist all season.

Coates Pleased By Frosh Performance

Coates T-12-49
The Providence College Freshmen Relay team running in the Frosh Mile Relay at the Brooklyn Knights of Columbus meet Saturday night finished fourth in their heat. The Friars had to come in third or better to qualify for the finals. However considering that this was the first time that the yearlings had run in actual competition the results were not too bad. There were some sixty teams from all over the country entered in this particular race. The winner of the race was the famed New York University Varsity Mile Relay team.

It must be remembered that P. C. was entered in an open race and their opponents for the most part were not Freshmen teams but Varsity tracksters. This same N. Y. U. team won the mile relay title at the Penn Relays for the past two years. N. Y. U. won the heat in the nice time of 3:23. The P. C. Frosh outfit came in under the wire at 3:27.

John Cassedy, Dan Walsh, Bob Aldrich and big Jerry Kallman were the P. C. representatives. Aldrich and Kallman had two nice young men in the persons of Frank Gillhooley and Reggie Pearman of N. Y. U. as opponents in their particular laps. Gillhooley later in the evening whipped Mal Whitfield in the Invitational 500. Whitfield was the Olympic champ last summer. Pearman has been for the past three years the wonder boy of the N. Y. U. team.

Considering the competition, P. C. put on a very creditable if not sensational performance. The next race in which the Frosh will be entered is the mile relay in the Boston Garden on January 22nd.

PROVIDENCE SEEKS FIFTH

VICTORY TONIGHT

A. I. C. FOE AT MT. PLEASANT GYM P.C. HOST TO STRONG B.C. SATURDAY

Count 1-12-49
Swinging back into action for the first time since December 18th, the basketball forces of Providence College will meet A. I. C. tonight at the Mount Pleasant Gymnasium. The Friars have already met and defeated the Aces once this season, that a 74 to 47 romp in Springfield.

However, tonight's game should be a good one to watch for no other reason than these two teams always have a knack of putting on a good show when they clash. Also the Aces will have the further incentive to try and break the string of five straight victories the Friars now possess. The only time that A. I. C. has defeated the Friars was the first basketball game between the two institutions. That resulted in a 58-48 win for the Aces.

Coach Henry Butova will probably string along with the same lineup that he has been using all season.

The P. C. Frosh will play the Rhode Island College of Education in the preliminary game starting at 7:15 o'clock.

Saturday night General McClellan will lead his Boston College five into Providence, hoping to continue his mastery over Friar basketball teams. The General, who was a coach at P. C. during the thirties, has never lost to a Friar squad. In fact, Providence College has never defeated Boston College in basketball. The series started in 1945 and the Eagles have won all four games against the men of P. C.

Larry Drew has his team keyed up for this game and the Friars will have to be at their best because Boston College after a poor start has come fast and holds victories over strong Harvard and Boston University.

Boston College has the same squad, with the exception of John Letvinchuck, that defeated the Drewmen twice a year ago. In fact, it was Boston College that put an end to the Friars all winning streak of seven straight games last year.

Captain Ray Carr, Tommy O'Brien, Tom Deegan, Frank Higgins, and Dan Bricker will start the game for the invaders. All are veterans of court play, with the exception of the sophomore Deegan. Bricker, who has been playing great ball all year, was the man who ruined the Friars a year ago. He will be watched very closely Saturday night by the Friars, because as he goes so seems Boston College to go.

SPORTS PANORAMA

by Dave Connors, Jr.

Cowl 1-12-49

THE GENERAL RETURNS . . .

The Eagles of Boston College led by their tutor, the colorful Al McClellan, will swoop down on the Mt. Pleasant Gymnasium Saturday night for a basketball encounter with the Friars of Providence College. The Eagle players will undoubtedly come into the game in a confident frame of mind. And who can blame them? P. C. has never experienced a victory on the basketball court over Boston College.

As far as Boston College and McClellan are concerned, this year should be no different. And that my friends is why Providence College come Saturday night will have defeated a Boston College quintet for the first time in history.

Providence has lost one game. They lost it to one of the better teams in the nation, Holy Cross. But in so losing, the Friars played terrible. That particular night nobody could do anything right. The Drewmen looked like a high school team. That night General McClellan was sitting in the press box. He left the Auditorium a sad, yet a happy man. Sad that his team had yet to meet the Crusaders of Holy Cross, but happy at the thought of the picnic his five would have with a weak Providence outfit.

However, a month has passed and since that Holy Cross debacle, Larry Drew has pulled his team up by the bootstraps, instilled a confidence in them that was lacking, and as a result will send a confident but not cocky team out to tear Boston College apart.

B. C., with the exception of one man, will bring the same team to Providence that defeated the Friars a year ago. This is an added reason why the Eagles will be very cocky. On the other hand the Friars have that new look. True, Capt. Charlie Bresnahan, Walt Lozoski, and Art Weinstock are back again. But supplementing these three are a little Nissel here, a little Garcia there, and a lot of all-around reserve strength everywhere.

McClellan had quite a record while coaching basketball here at P. C. for a number of years. In addition he had that flair for color that

certain individuals possess. Since he moved on to Boston College he has lost none of his showmanship. His best performances are always saved for P. C. His antics on the bench and his knack of holding the interest of a crowd are second to none. Last year when the Friars were being defeated twice by the Eagles, the General was in all his glory. He strode back and forth on the court with all the pomp and lustre of the master showman. He could afford to do this. His team was winning. He had returned the conquering hero.

When the General walks on the floor Saturday night before what should be a jam-packed house he will be smiling, gesturing, and in general, making it known that he has arrived with his team. A team by the way which is a good one. When General McClellan leaves the floor Saturday night, I am going to take particular notice of him. He should for the first time have to shake Larry Drew's hand as a loser, not a winner. The Providence players for the first time in history should walk off a basketball court a victor over a Boston College team.

BILLARD BEATEN

75 AT NEW LONDON

NEW LONDON, Jan. 8 (Special) — Providence college freshmen used their height to advantage tonight to defeat Admiral Billard academy basketball team, 65-57. Schlimm, a Pennsylvania boy, sparked Providence in a third period rally while Korciusiewski was the "hot" man in the winners' last period play.

Joe Bettencourt again was Billard's star with his passing and shooting. He had 17 points while Hyatt topped the scorers with 20 points. Joe Shea of Stonington, Providence college freshman, sank three quick baskets in the third period for the winners.

Scores:

Providence Freshmen			
	G	F	Pts
Dube f	1	0	2
Lussier f	1	4	6
Gagnon f	3	0	6
Schlimm c	7	1	15
Lembo g	4	0	8
Shea g	3	1	7
Korcusiewski g	4	4	12
Pellegrino g	4	1	9
	27	11	65

Billard Academy			
	G	F	Pts
Bettencourt f	7	3	17
Hyatt f	9	2	20
Henderson c	3	1	7
Carey g	1	3	5
Zabrowski g	0	0	0
Panciera g	1	6	8
	21	15	57

Score by quarters:
 Providence 12 15 20 18—65
 Billard 19 15 11 12—57
 Referee, Bill O'Brien; umpire, Bill Kelly.

P.C. Freshmen Defeat Eryant, 77-48, on Court

The Providence College Freshmen basketball team drubbed the Bryant College quintet, 77-48, last night at the Hope High School gymnasium. The Friars held period leads of 22-5, 38-21 and 54-31.

The summary:

P. C. FRESHMEN (77)				BRYANT COLLEGE (48)			
	G	F	Pts		G	F	Pts
Gagnon, lf	8	1	17	Soltys, lf	7	1	15
Dube, lf	2	0	4	Turano, lf	0	2	2
Pellig'no, rf	6	0	12	Chicoine, lf	0	0	0
Lussier, rf	4	2	10	Rasmus'n, rf	0	3	8
Korbus'ski, c	4	1	9	Sweet, c	1	4	6
Schlimm, c	3	4	10	Scherm'r'n, c	4	2	10
Shea, lg	1	1	3	Cool, lg	2	0	4
Cottam, lg	1	1	3	Hunt'g'n, lg	0	0	0
Hagg'rty, rg	3	1	7	Lebowitz, rg	1	1	3
Boylan, rg	2	1	5	Gallozly, rg	0	0	0
Total	33	11	77	Total	15	18	48

Referees—Mullen and Delaney. Time—10-minute periods.

R.I. College Clubs Resume This Week

By JOE McHENRY

The Rhode Island college basketball squads, who packed away their game equipment before the holidays, will come out of hibernation this week. The Rhode Island State Rams have two games booked, meeting the University of Maine on Thursday at Kingston and the University of Connecticut on Saturday at Storrs.

Coach Bob Morris' Brown squad opened practice this afternoon at Marvel Gymnasium, working out the holiday kinks in preparation for Saturday's clash with the Army at West Point. The Friars will be idle until next week but they'll swing into the workouts.

* * *

Down at Kingston, Coach Robert (Red) Haire held practice last week, with the Rams going through double sessions. They'll start drilling again today after a week-end layoff. The Kingston mentor believes that his club has ironed out some of its difficulties and will play better ball over the route. The Rams were showing an improved game just before the holidays.

* * *

Maine, coached by Eck Allen, who handled several fine teams at Brown,

beat the Bates Bobcats in their opening game, 60-59, but has run into three straight setbacks since, bowing to Colby, Bowdoin and Massachusetts. They'll be making a three-game swing through southern New England, facing Rhode Island on Thursday, Connecticut on Friday and Northeastern at Boston on Saturday. Northeastern is coached by Joe Zabalski, former La Salle athlete who was Allen's grid assistant at Orono before taking over the Boston post.

It will be a mass migration for the Bruins on Saturday for Brown teams will meet the Cadets in swimming, wrestling and hockey as well as basketball. The Cadets defeated Union in their only basketball start before the holidays. The Brown hockey forces will be out to make it two in a row over the Princeton Tigers on Friday at Tigertown.

* * *

Most of the New England teams who went touring during the vacation period ran into some really tough opposition and victories were not plentiful. Dartmouth, rated a strong contender for Eastern Intercollegiate League basketball honors, won two out of three in the West, losing to Minnesota, and boasts an 8-1 record.

* * *

The Holy Cross Crusaders, beaten by both St. Louis and Tulane at the Sugar Bowl, play Harvard and La Salle this week. La Salle has a 7-1 record, losing only to San Francisco and knocking off several touring teams in stopovers at Philadelphia. Villanova, winner over the Rams, is still undefeated in six games, although they'll have to pass Rutgers and North Carolina State this week.

City College has taken over the New York leadership, losing only to Bradley, which meets St. Louis this week after having its 12-game winning streak broken, 60-58, by San Francisco Saturday night. Among the smaller New England schools, St. Anselm is setting a hot pace with eight straight victories.

Coach Al "General" McLellan will lead his Eagles into town with a 3-3 record. The B.C. quintet, paced by Tom O'Brien and including Newport's Ray Carr, has lost to Dartmouth, Tufts and St. Francis, while beating Harvard, Boston University and the New York A.C. The Friars, upset by the Aces on Wednesday, look for considerable improvement tomorrow night, although the game shapes up as a toss-up.

Joe Watmough's Brown swimmers meet Williams, one of the best in New England and only a little bit below Harvard in all-around strength, while the Brown wrestling team also faces the Ephmen at Williamstown tomorrow afternoon.

Providence College will have seven entries in the Boston "Y" track meet tomorrow night at the Huntington Avenue "Y", including John Shanley in the 45 and 300 yard dashes, Frank DiIuglio in the 300, Frank Hannaway in the 1000 and Arthur Cavanaugh, Bill Sherry, William Morris and Gerry McGurkin in the 600. Coach Harry Coates will not send his Frosh relay combine but will run them in the K. of C. meet at the Boston Garden, Jan. 22.

Friars Face AIC, Eagles This Week

Providence, Jan. 11 — Swinging back into action for the first time since the holiday recess, the Providence College basketball five will entertain two Massachusetts foes this week. Tomorrow night the Friars will play host to American International of Springfield at the Mount Pleasant Gymnasium. Boston College will be the opponent in Saturday's affair at the same place.

American International has been running into a lot of stubborn opposition so far this year and as yet they have failed to win a basketball game although they have lost a few heartbreakers that might have gone either way.

Don Yvon and Al Beaudoin are the only regulars from a year ago who are with the present AIC five. Gene Golash, Bob Flagg and Stan Clabby are the remaining players on the first quintet.

Coach Larry Drew has announced that he will start Big Tom Orr 6 foot, 4 1/2 inch center, against the Aces. Flanking Orr will be Art Weinstock at one forward and Walt Lozoski at the other. Captain Charlie Bresnahan and William Ahern will play the guard position. This will be the first time that the sophomore, Ahern, has broken into a starting line-up. He has been coming along fast lately and Drew wants to see more of him in action.

The Friars will be looking for their fifth victory of the current campaign when they take the floor Wednesday night. Only the powerful Holy Cross Crusaders have pinned a defeat on the Friars to date.

Coach Harry Coates of Providence College is entering a freshman relay team in the Brooklyn Knights of Columbus games tomorrow night, which has an entry of 60 teams including some crack combines. The Friar quartet, entered in the mile handicap relay, will include Dan Walsh, La Salle's 220 ace last season, Gerald Kallman and John Cassidy, both of St. Peter's of Jersey City, and Bob Aldrich, ex-La Salle, and will run in that order. William Quinn from New York City will also make the trip.

* * *

Friar Five Opposes Eagles At Mount Pleasant Tonight

1-15-49
McLellan - Coached Visitors

Sport 3-3 Record; Lozowski

Lost to P.C. Team

Boston College	Providence College
Bricker, lf	lf, Bresnahan
Carr, rf	rf, Nissell
Deegan, c	c, Becker
Higgins, lg	lg, Weinstock
O'Brien, rg	rg, Garcia

Time—8:30 o'clock.
Referees—W. Kutneski and S. F. MacKay.
Preliminary game (Boston College Freshmen-Providence College Freshmen) starts at 7:15 o'clock.

By JOE McHENRY

Al (General) McLellan, who coached the Providence College Friars of other years to many court victories, will bring his Boston College Eagles to Providence tonight to meet the Friars at the Mount Pleasant High gymnasium. The B.C. Eagles and the Friar Frosh will meet at 7:15 o'clock, with the varsity game going on about 8:30 o'clock.

Just about a year ago the Friars carried a seven-game winning string into action against Boston College and suffered their first defeat of the season. The Eagles have broken even in six starts, scoring victories over Harvard, Boston University and the New York A.C. and losing to Dartmouth (by two points), to Tufts (by three), and to St. Francis.

The Eagles have much the same team as last year. They are paced by Tom O'Brien, an all-New England choice last season when B.C. won 13 and lost 10, including the Hub hoop championship. Ray Carr, former schoolboy star at De La Salle Academy, will start at a forward post along with Danny Bricker, who scored over 300 points a year ago. Tom Deegan from Brooklyn will be at center, with Frank Higgins, who scored the winning basket in the last 15 seconds against the N.Y. A.C., completing the opening lineup.

The Friars should bound back after their unexpected setback by American International on Wednesday, although they'll be missing Walt Lozowski, out with a broken bone in his wrist, from now on. The Smith Hillers have yet to beat the Eagles since the current series got underway during the 45-46 season.

Coach Larry Drew has shaken up his lineup with sophomore Alex Becker taking over the center job that he held at the beginning of the season. Charlie Bresnahan and Sam Nissell, Friar Frosh captain last season, will start at the forwards, with Ray Garcia and Art Weinstock at the guards. Paul Williams, rangy reserve, will probably see considerable

A couple of Newporters may be playing against each other tonight with Ray Carr and Phil Kenney, both the ex-De La Salle, scheduled to see extended service for the Eagles and Garcia, a former Rogers' athlete, starting for the Friars. The P.C. Frosh polished off R.I.C.E. and Bryant College in two games this week, but the Boston College Freshmen may prove a tough test.

P.C. FROSH DEFEAT LA SALLE IN TRACK

Walsh, Aldrich, Cassedy Paced

Friar Runners; Maroon

Sweeps 1000

Paced by Dan Walsh, Bob Aldrich and Johnny Cassedy, the Providence College freshmen track team turned back La Salle Academy, 29 to 23, yesterday afternoon on the La Salle boards.

Walsh and Aldrich, former La Salle stars, scored an individual victory each. Walsh taking the 40 and running legs on the winning one-lap relay team and the two-lap relay team. Aldrich took the 600, leading all the way and also ran a leg of the one-lap relay. Cassedy ran second in the 40, won the 300 and ran a leg in each of the relays. La Salle swept the 1000 with Dick Johnson winning. Jim Gannon taking second and Bill Morrissey finishing third.

The summary:

40—Won by Walsh, P.C.; 2, Cassedy, P.C.; 3, Williamson, L. Time 4.7 seconds.

300—Won by Cassedy, P.C.; 2, Delahunt, P.C.; 3, Tetreault, L. Time 35.1 seconds.

600—Won by Aldrich, P.C.; 2, Dillon, L.; 3, D. Kehoe, L. Time 1 minute, 18.9 seconds.

1000—Won by Johnson, L.; 2, Gannon, L.; 3, Morrissey, L. Time 2 minutes, 28 seconds.

1-lap relay (each man runs 176 yards)—Won by P.C. (Cassedy, Aldrich, Walsh, Kallman); 2, La Salle (Williamson, Dillon, Healey, McAlice). Time 1 minute, 19 seconds.

2-lap relay (each man runs 352 yards)—Won by La Salle (McGrane, Johnson, Cloffi, McAlice); 2, P.C. (Keenan, Walsh, Delahunt, Cassedy). Time 2 minutes, 54 seconds.

Murphy, Once of Classical, Wins High Jump in Boston

Former All-Stater Clears 6
Feet, 2 Inches; Other R.I.
Men Fail to Score

Special to The Providence Journal

Boston, Jan. 15.—Don Murphy, former All-State high jumper at Classical now performing for Bowdoin College, won the high jump today at the 33rd annual indoor track games of the Boston YMCA. Murphy's height, 6 feet 2 inches, was equaled by his teammate, Charles Bradley, but the Rhode Islander took the first place on the least number of misses.

Mount Pleasant High School of Providence and Providence College also were represented at the games. Bill Sherry of Providence College won the second heat in the open 600, but went unplaced in the final.

Tony Giangrande of Mount Pleasant won the third heat of the 45-yard dash, finished third in his semi-final and fourth in the final. Art Davis of Mount Pleasant took second place in the fourth heat, but went unplaced in the semi-finals.

In the 45-yard hurdles, Costos Samos of Mount Pleasant finished second in the fourth heat, won his semi-final and took fifth in the final. In the 600-yard run, Tony Avakian and James Hanlon represented the Rhode Island school and each placed third in his heat. In the open 45-yard dash, Giangrande and Barbato ran one-two in the fourth heat, but failed to get into the first three in the semi-finals.

FRIARS SURPRISE EAGLES BY 63-58

Continued from Page One.

using a more set offense, while the Friars were popping from outside. Paced by Tim O'Connell and Tom O'Toole, the B. C. Freshmen scored a 60-to-54 victory over the Friar Frosh in the preliminary, after leading, 26-25, at the half. Jerry Lembo, Ray Korbusieski and Ronnie Gagnon led the Friars.

The summaries:

PROV. COLLEGE (63)			BOSTON COLLEGE (58)								
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.						
Bresnahan, lf	3	1	7	F. H'g'ns, lf	4	1	9				
DePalma, lf	0	3	3	Meade, lf	0	0	0				
Nissell, rf	6	4	16	Hickey, lf	0	0	0				
Becker, c	0	1	13	Bricker, rf	6	4	16				
Williams, c	0	0	0	Stagoff, rf	0	0	0				
Weinstock, lg	1	0	2	Deegan, c	3	2	8				
Mooney, lg	0	0	0	Fitzgerald, c	1	2	4				
W. H'g'ns, lg	0	0	0	Carr, lg	0	0	0				
McGurkin, rg	4	2	10	Levinson, lf	4	2	10				
Garcia, rg	4	4	12	O'Brien, rg	4	1	3				
Power, rg	0	0	0	Gaffney, rg	1	1	3				
Total			24	15	63	Total			22	14	58

Officials: Kutneski and MacKay. Time—20-minute periods.

BOSTON COLLEGE FROSH (60)			PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (54)								
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.						
O'Toole lf	7	2	16	Gagnon, lf	4	2	10				
Flanagan lf	0	0	0	Boylan lf	0	0	0				
O'Connell rf	6	4	16	Schlimm, lf	0	1	1				
Pierce rf	0	1	1	Cottam rf	0	1	3				
Haycock c	3	1	7	Dube rf	1	2	12				
Moran c	1	3	5	Lembo c	5	1	11				
Duggan lg	3	2	8	Shea c	0	1	1				
Cardwell lg	1	1	3	Korbusieski lg	5	0	0				
Gauthier lg	0	0	0	Haggarty lg	1	0	2				
Shultz rg	0	0	0	Tussler lg	2	2	6				
Fitzgerald rg	1	2	4	Pelligrino rg	2	2	6				
Total			22	16	60	Total			22	10	54

Referees—Brady and Lefebvre. Time—20-minute periods.

Friar Frosh Win

Later in the period, the Friars were 12 points behind, 45-33. They cut down the margin some, but couldn't close the gap to less than nine points until their rally in the final minutes. Yvon, playing only his third game after an infection, scored 18 points for the Aces, while Flagg contributed 16 and helped out around the boards. Garcia scored 12 for the Friars and Paul Williams and Nissell also were effective.

With Ronnie Gagnon, Shanky Pelligrano, Jim Schlimm and Frank Lussier hitting double figures, the Providence College Frosh defeated the R.I. College of Education quintet, 80 to 45, after holding a five-point halftime lead, 29-24.

The summaries:

AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL (55)			PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (51)								
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.						
Slaby, lf	1	1	3	McGurkin, lf	2	2	16				
Yvon, rf	7	4	18	Garcia, lf	5	2	12				
Nadler, rf	2	1	5	Bresnahan, rf	2	1	5				
Moriarty, c	3	0	6	Nissell, rf	3	3	9				
Golash, c	1	0	2	Orr, c	0	0	0				
Beaudoin, lg	0	1	1	Becker, c	0	1	5				
O'Connor, lg	1	1	3	Ahearn, lg	2	0	4				
Gibbey, lg	0	0	0	Power, lg	0	0	0				
Flagg, rg	7	2	16	Mooney, lg	0	1	1				
Texiera, rg	0	0	0	Weinstock, rg	1	1	3				
Okscln, rg	0	1	1	Williams, rg	2	2	6				
Total			22	11	55	Total			19	13	51

Referees—Murphy and Mullen. Time, 20-minute periods.

P. C. FRESHMEN (80)			R.I.C.E. (45)								
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.						
Lussier, lf	4	3	11	Asermley, lf	2	3					
McDonald, lf	2	0	4	Emond, rf	2	0					
Dube, lf	2	1	5	Reynolds, rf	3	2					
Lynch, lf	0	0	0	Tracy, rf	2	3					
Schlimm, rf	3	4	10	McCamb'ge, c	1	0					
Gagnon, rf	6	2	14	Gray, c	4	0					
Cottam, rf	3	0	6	Wyspi'ski, c	0	0					
Boylan, c	1	0	2	Burns, lg	1	4					
Lembo, c	0	0	0	Barnes, rg	1	1					
Korbuski, lg	3	2	8								
Bauer, lg	1	0	2								
Shea, lg	1	0	2								
Pellig'no, rg	5	1	11								
Haggarty, rg	2	1	5								
DeStep'o, rg	0	0	0								
Totals			33	14	80	Totals			16	13	45

Referees—Brady and Malkowski. Time—20-minute periods.

E.P. 1-13-49

Aces Fashion Major Upset As P.C. Strikes Bad Night

Winners End 9-Game Losing
Streak; Providence Five
Has Frequent Lapses

By JOE McHENRY

The Aces of American International College were just that in scoring one of the most stunning upsets of the New England college-basketball season with a 55-to-51 victory over Providence College's highly favored Friars last night at Mount Pleasant High School.

It was a totally unexpected setback for the Friars, who had trounced the Aces last month at Springfield and were selected to repeat last night. The visitors played a spirited game and their confidence increased as the game moved along.

Before last night's victory, the Aces had dropped nine straight games. They put on their best showing of the year against the Friars. They were alert to take advantage of gaps in the Providence defense and protected their lead once they went out front at the start of the second half.

The game was nip-and-tuck in the early going, but a one-hand shot from well outside by Gene Golash gave the Aces a 30-28 half-time lead. There were only five seconds

remaining in the period when Golash scored his only basket of the contest.

The Friars made a frantic last-minute bid to win the game after they had tossed away several chances. The Friars were eight points down with two minutes left when Ray Garcia connected for two baskets. This left the Aces four points to the good at 54-50 and Bob Flagg of AIC sank a foul with about 35 seconds left. Garcia made good on a free throw, but the Friars couldn't get a man in shooting position thereafter, as the Aces covered closely.

Providence, showing expert form on the practice floor, didn't measure up in the contest. At times the team appeared to find itself, but then it would lapse.

Yvon Sets Pace

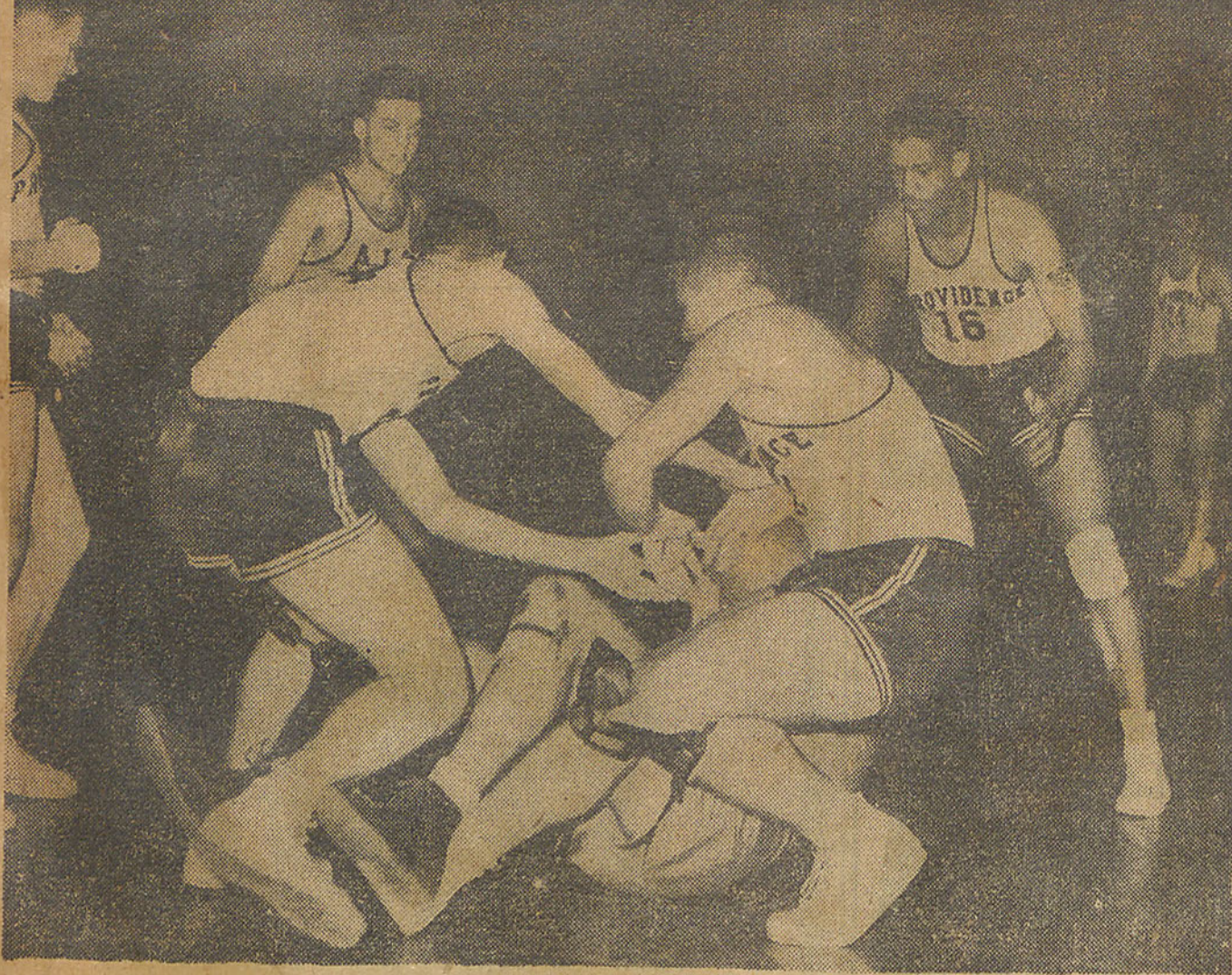
The Aces led twice in the first four minutes with P. C. ahead, 10-8, at the five-minute mark. After 10 minutes of activity at a slow pace, the Aces led, 18-15, with Don Yvon, who was the game's scoring leader, sparking the Aces' offense. The score was tied up three times. Alex Becker's basket on a long pass from Sam Nissell gave the Friars a 26-25 lead just after 15 minutes in the opening half.

Al Nadler dropped in a sucker shot and made it 27-26 for the Aces. Then foul shots by Al Mooney and Nissell put P. C. ahead, 28-27. Then with the score deadlocked at 28-all, Golash put in his last-second shot and the Friars trailed, 30-28 at intermission. The visitors went eight points ahead, led by Yvon again, in the first couple of minutes of the second half.

55 TO 5

AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL

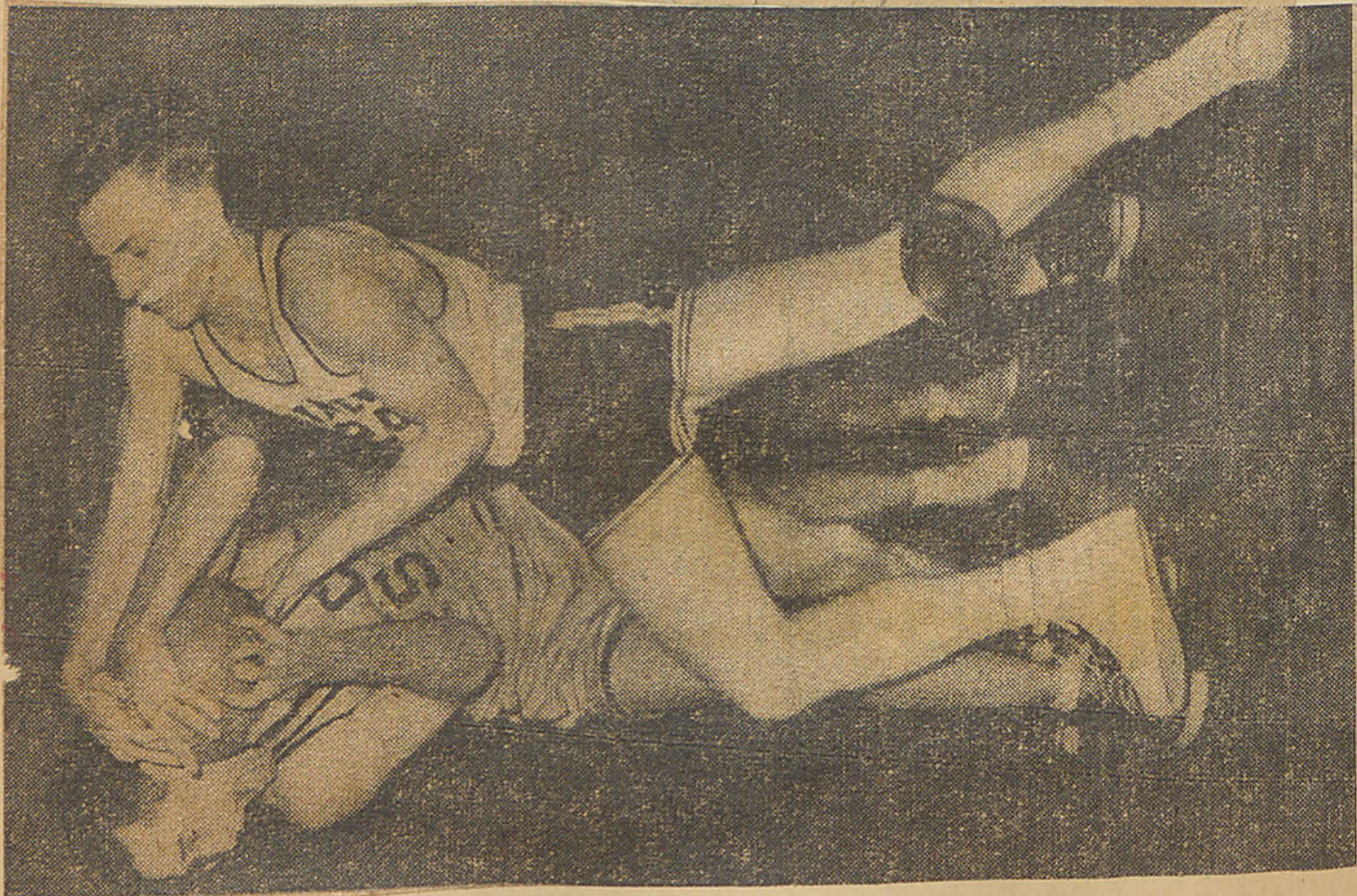
STUNS FRIARS' QUINTET,



Get That Ball! Two Providence College Friars, Sam Nissell (24, left) and Whitey Weinstock (center, going down) try to pry the ball loose from Justin O'Connor of the Aces (on the floor) as the American International team upset the Friars 55-51 last night at Mount Pleasant High. Paul Williams (16, right) of the Friars and the Aces' Al Nadler await developments.

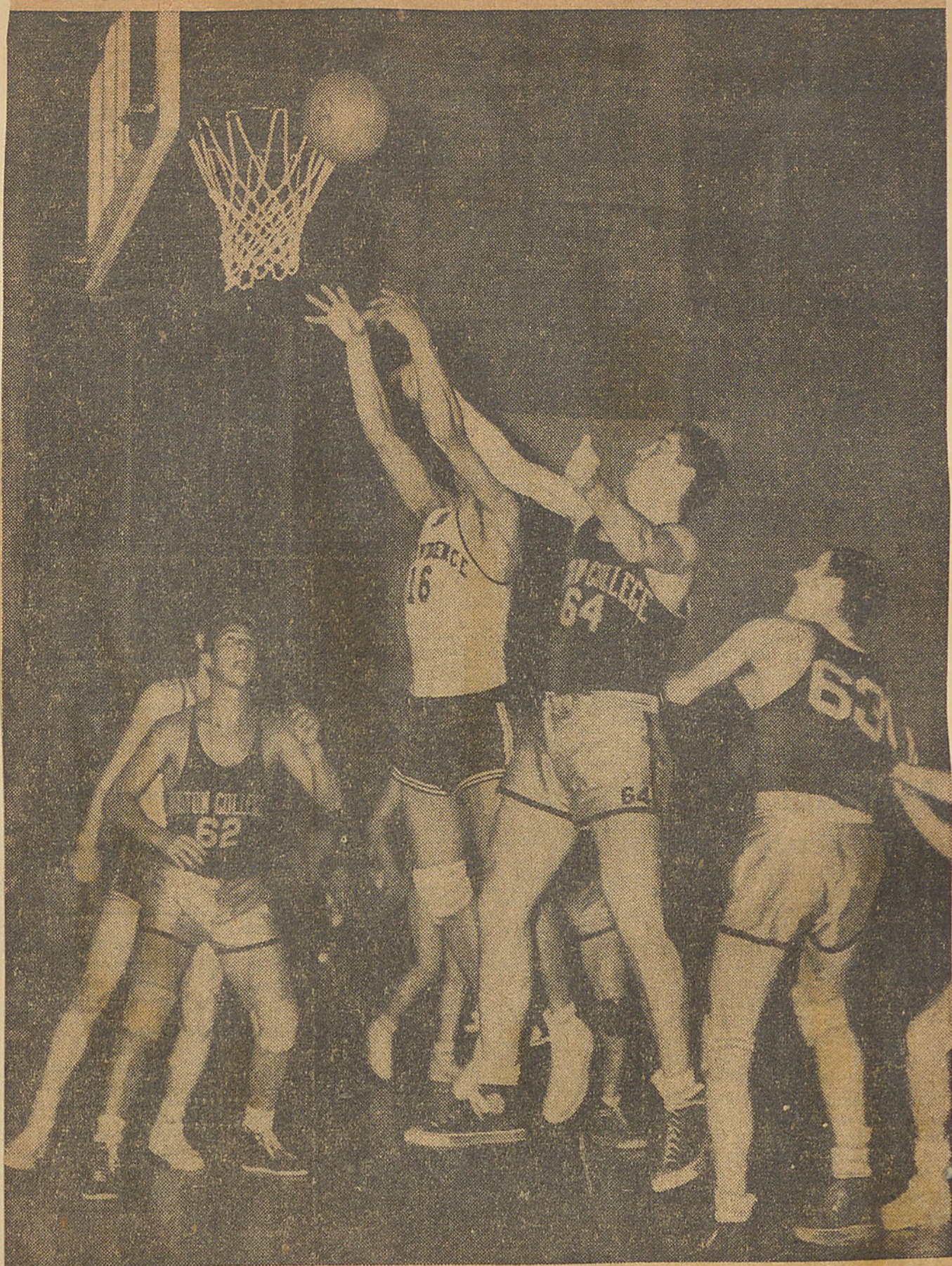
1-13-49

—Staff Photo by Dave Lamontagne



HANG ON, AL—Here's an example of the tenacious battle the American International quintet put up against the Friars last night as Al Beaudoin of the visitors hugs the ball as if his life depended on it, with P.C.'s Sam Nissell, right, trying to take it away from him. The Aces upset the Providence team, 55-51, at Mount Pleasant Gym.

LEB 1-13-49



Never Up, Never In: Paul Williams (16) of Providence College gets his throw away despite the guarding of center Tom Deegan (64) of Boston College, but the shot was short and the ball rolled around the hoop and dropped off. However, the Friars defeated the Eagles, 63 to 58, at Mount Pleasant High Saturday night. Danny Bricker (62) of Boston College blocks out P.C.'s Sam Nissell under the hoop, while "Gaff" Gaffney (63) of Boston College watches the play.

1-7-6-49
—Photo by George Frazier Jr.

FRIARS PLUCK EAGLES, 63 TO 58 —



Driving In—Paul Williams (No. 16) of Providence College goes up for one-hand shot at the basket, covered by Fitz Fitzgerald of Boston College, in the second half as the Friars beat the Eagles, 63-58, last night at the Mount Pleasant High gym. Sam Nissell (No. 24 left) of the Friars and Mort Levinson (No. 51 right) of Boston College watch for developments.

—Photo by George Frazier Jr.

FOUR SOPHOMORES GUIDE PROVIDENCE TO MAJOR VICTORY

Williams Steers Youngsters to
the First Triumph in
Current Series

By JOE McHENRY

Keyed up by a group of hard-driving sophomores, Providence College's Friars scored their first major victory of the season with a 63-to-58 decision over the Boston College Eagles in a thrill-packed game last night at Mount Pleasant High School.

The Friars came back strong from their upset by American International and showed their best basketball of the season as they went ahead in the second half and finally beat off the challenge of the hurrying Eagles.

For the first half, though the Friars practically kept even with the smooth ball handling of the Boston quintet, it appeared that the P.C. forces were going down before Gen. Al McLellan's charges. The Eagles were playing the better game and could have been further ahead than their 5-point lead, 32-27.

However, coming out for the second half, Coach Larry Drew started a team of four sophomores and Paul Williams, Pawtucket West grad and the balance wheel of the combination. This group of Larry DePalma, Al Becker, Gerry McGurkin and Ray Garcia, with Sam Nissell, who came in later, revolutionized the Providence attack. They started a rally which threw the Eagles off stride and the Friars won the ball game, their first over the Eagles since the series was resumed in 1941.

McGurkin cut the B.C. lead to 32-29 in about 45 seconds and then a pop shot and a rebound by Becker put the Friars out front for the first time since the 10th minute of the first half, 33-32. Becker, who played brilliantly, made his third consecutive hoop for the Friars' eighth straight point. B.C. tied it up at 35-all and the lead changed hands four times on practically every point until P.C. made it 40-38.

The Eagles still kept in the ball game, but the Friars managed to hold onto their lead, though several times it fluctuated from six points to one and then back to seven as the tide changed. B.C. cut it down to 54-51 as Ray Carr and Tom Deegan scored baskets and later to 57-55, with Carr and Danny Bricker converting on two clean shots.

Leading by only two points, the Friars boosted it up to six, with McGurkin scoring on a closeup and Charlie Bresnahan passing into Jim Power and then taking his return for another hoop at 61-55. For the last three and one-half minutes, the Eagles put on the pressure but a wild pass or an alert interception by the Friars, who figured they had the victory, kept the scoring balance about the same.

O'Brien the Guide

The Friars played a much sounder game against the Eagles than they have displayed previously. Becker was far better scoring 13 points, than he has been in other games, while Williams' steadiness paid off, also. The sophomores gave the Friars the lift they needed and had the shooting eyes to match their spirit and determination.

In the first half, the game was fairly even, though B.C. had the edge. Boston controlled the ball consistently, with Tom O'Brien guiding the club. He was the Eagles' top man and scored 10 points before he fouled out early in the second half. Bricker, a hook-shot specialist, scored 16 points, but the Eagles missed connections several times in the last minutes of the game when a basket or two might have straightened them out.

The lead changed nine times in the first half, with the Eagles forging ahead after being down, 15-12. Two one-handers by Bricker and a foul shot by O'Brien made it 17-15 and later they went nine points ahead 27-18. P.C. cut it down to six at 32-26 with Nissell and Frank Higgins of the Eagles swapping baskets. DePalma dropped in a foul shot and made it 32-27 in favor of Boston College at intermission. The Eagles were

Continued on Page 2, Column 5

Providence Five To Tackle B. C. Quintet

Providence —(Special)— Providence College's basketball team will meet its second Massachusetts foe in four days when it entertains Boston College at the Mount Pleasant Gym, Providence, on Saturday night. Coach Larry Drew's Friars will be seeking their sixth win of the season. Only the powerful Holy Cross five has beaten Providence thus far.

Uprising by Yale In 2nd Half Rips Friars, 88 to 51

Special to The Providence Sunday Journal

New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22.—Unfolding a torrid second-half drive, the Yale quintet set a new Eli scoring record as it won its fifth consecutive game of the season overpowering Providence College, 88-51, here tonight.

A capacity crowd of 3000 saw the Elis, in front by only 31-30 at the half, unleash a blistering offensive and easily win their 11th game of the season in 15 starts.

The Friars entered the clash with a record of five triumphs and two defeats.

Capt. Tony Lavelli, Yale's sensational hook shot specialist tallied 23 points, leading the scorers of both teams. The Eli leader now has tallied 329 points this season and moved his collegiate total to 1624.

Sam Missel, with five baskets and two fouls for 12 points paced Providence.

The Elis took a 8-3 lead shortly after play began but Larry Drew's team narrowed the gap to 12-9 after five minutes of action.

Yale led at 25-15 shortly after the midway mark in the session, before the Friars, paced by Alex Becker and Missel put on a spirited scoring surge which left them only one point off the pace at half.

The Bulldogs moved out to 41-30 shortly after the intermission and led by 51-33 at the six-minute mark.

The victory gave Yale a 7-6 edge in the series which had its inception in 1926.

The summary:

YALE (88)				PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (51)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Lavelli f	9	5	23	Lozski f	2	0	4
Osborn f	1	1	3	Garcia f	1	2	4
Aberg f	1	0	2	Bresnahan f	1	0	2
Anderson f	9	2	20	Mooney f	0	0	0
Johnson f	1	1	3	McGurkin f	1	1	3
Joyce c	3	1	7	Pelligrino c	2	0	4
Decoursey c	0	0	0	Becker c	3	5	11
Fault c	0	0	0	Orr g	1	2	4
Fitzgerald g	0	0	0	Nissell g	5	2	12
Jackson g	1	2	0	Powers g	0	0	0
Breen g	2	0	4	Winstock g	2	0	4
Nadherny g	6	1	13	Depalma g	1	1	3
Upjohn g	1	3	5	Williams g	0	0	0
Totals	36	16	88	Totals	19	13	51

Officials — Anthony DePhillips and Julius Meyer.

Relay Races to Spice K.C. Games at Garden

By ALEX MacLEAN

Seventy-seven college, prep and high school relay teams will take part in the 15 team events scheduled to round out the 23d Massachusetts Knights

of Columbus track meet Saturday night at the Garden.

The relay program will open with the usual midget pairings involving teams from Boston Latin, Commerce and Tech and go on from there to the senior relay teams of English, Tech, Commerce and Roxbury Memorial and then move into the college baton swapping ranks.

Most of the events are over the mile distance but Providence, Yale, BU and BC will engage in a two-mile relay while Fordham, NYU, Georgetown, Rhode Island, State Manhattan, Brown and Villanova will engage in another event over the same distance.

There will be three freshman relays including one which matches first year men from Tufts, Northeastern, MIT and BU.

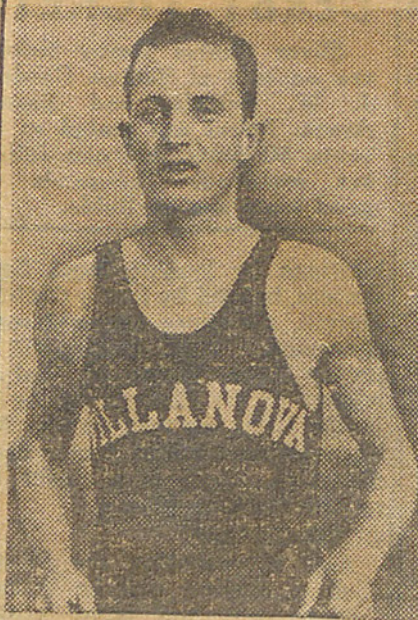
Another matches first year men from BC, Holy Cross, R. I. State and Providence and the third involves runners from Yale, Harvard, Brown and Dartmouth.

FOUNDING THE BOARDS

Although the first meet of the year always poses a problem of matching in the relays, it appears that Director Bill Kenney has done a remarkably good job. He can thank the Washington meet for that, for it was from that meeting that he got some kind of a line on the competing teams.

According to the word from the coaches Manhattan should show the fastest two mile team, but the Jaspers will be meeting Fordham which set the meet record of 7:51.6 last year. . . No harm done there though, it'ss make for a better race. . . Another race that looms a pip is the mile pairing of BU, Dartmouth, Brown and Holy Cross.

The Prout 600 should be the



GEORGE GUIDA
Villanova Star in Hub 600

show stopper. Kenny Charles of BU, who finished a good fourth in the Washington Star meet last week, so impressed onlookers that he is looked for to come out front this time. . . In the race last week six seconds separated the

first four men, the race being won by George Guida of Villanova with a time of 1:13.2. Second, Harry Fox of Seton Hall, and Harry G. Cogswell of Ohio State was third.

This week's pairing will have Guida, Fox and Charles, with two more men to be chosen. . . That's three of last week's first four, which should really make this event something to look forward to.

RELAY PAIRINGS

- 8:00—Midgets, Latin, English, Commerce, Tech.
- 8:05—Senior H. S.—English, Commerce, Tech, Rox. Memorial.
- 8:15—Varsity Two-Mile—Providence, Yale, B. U., B. C., H. C., N. U., MIT, Tufts.
- 8:40—Freshmen Mile—Tufts, N. U., MIT, B. U.
- 8:45—Freshman Mile—B. C., H. C., R. I., Providence.
- 8:50—Freshman Mile—Yale, Harvard, Brown, Dartmouth.
- 9:15—Prep Mile—Seton Hall, LaSalle, Wor. Academy.
- 9:20—Varsity Mile—Mass. State, Middlebury, Providence, Worcester Tech, Springfield.
- 9:50—Varsity Mile—N. U., B. C., Maine, Harvard.
- 9:50—Varsity Mile—Miami, MIT, R. I., Tufts.
- 10:15—Varsity Mile—B. U., Dartmouth, Brown, H. C.
- 10:20—Varsity Mile—Amherst, Rensselaer, Wesleyan, Williams.
- 10:45—Varsity Mile—Manhattan, Fordham, Villanova, Baldwin, Wallace.
- 10:50—Varsity Two-Mile—Fordham, NYU, Georgetown, R. I., Manhattan, Brown, Villanova.
- 11:00—Varsity Mile—Seton Hall, NYU, Yale, Penn State.

The Providence College Friars have entered teams in the varsity mile and two mile relays and the freshman relay. John Shanley, Bill Sherry, Bill Morris, Art Cavanaugh and Gerry McGurkin are included in the varsity mile group, while the frosh four will be picked from Bob Walsh, John Cassidy, Bob Aldrich, Bill Keenan, Jerry Kallman and Frank Delahunt. Frank DiIuglio, John Shea, John Hannaway and Henry Lamore will run the two mile event.

FRIARS TAKE ROAD; BROWN AT HOME WED., AWAY FRI.

P.C. Plays 4 Games in Five
Days; Exams, Vacation
Keep State Idle

By PETE McCARTHY

Providence College, Brown and Rhode Island State all met up with disaster on the basketball court Saturday night and only the Rams will be able to nurse their wounds this week.

The Friars, taking advantage of mid-semester vacation, will embark tomorrow on a four-game road trip that includes games with St. Peter's of Jersey City, St. Francis of Brooklyn, Seton Hall and Fairfield, Conn., in that order. The first two will be played tomorrow and Wednesday and the latter pair Friday and Saturday.

The P. C. quintet felt the wrath of Tony Lavelli and his Yale mates Saturday night but made a game of it throughout the first half, trailing by only one point at intermission. Ten of the 13 players Coach Larry Drew used figured in the scoring.

Foul Shots Help St. Peter's Down P. C. Quintet, 70 to 60

Friars Enjoy 23-22 Edge in
Baskets but Trail by 12
From Charity Stripe

Special to The Providence Journal

Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 25.—Hitting with deadly effect from the foul line, St. Peter's College tonight racked up its 11th victory in 13 starts by whipping the Providence College Friars, 70-60, at the St. Peter's gym here.

The Peacocks, who were making their first basketball appearance against the Rhode Islanders, were outscored from the floor, 23 to 22, but picked up 26 points from the foul stripe.

Three of the Friars, Art Weinstock, Sam Nissel and Alex Becker, fouled out late in the second half.

Each of the 10 St. Peter's men connected at least once from the foul stripe but it was big Wally Shiel who did the most damage. Sheil, the Peacocks' top scorer, tossed in seven field goals and three fouls, for a 17-point total. This was matched by Ray Garcia of the Friars.

The Peacocks broke up the tight contest with a flurry of foul flips late in the final period. St. Peter's held the upper hand through the first half but was unable to gain an advantage of more than three points during that time.

Behind, 35-33, at the start of the second half, the Friars staged a rally that moved them out front for the first time, 38-35. Shiel got hot once again, however, and St. Peter's wiped out the deficit and assumed command again.

The Friars visit St. Francis of Brooklyn tomorrow night for their third visit on their five-game road trip.

The summary:

ST. PETERS (70)			PROVIDENCE (60)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Shiel, f	7	3 17	Bresnahan f	2	0 4
Barry f	5	4 14	Lozowski f	2	3 7
McMahon f . . .	1	1 3	Weinstock f	2	1 5
O'Reilly f . . .	2	1 5	Garcia f	7	3 17
Addas g	1	1 3	Nissel g	5	3 13
Bradley g . . .	1	1 3	Pelligrino c	1	0 2
Williams g . . .	3	2 8	DePalma g	1	0 2
Boyle g	0	2 2	Williams g	0	0 0
Smith g	0	5 5	Orr g	1	2 4
McLaughlin g . .	2	6 10	Becker g	2	2 6
Totals	22	26 70	Totals	23	14 60

ST. FRANCIS FIVE REGISTERS 11TH VICTORY, 73-56

Co-Capt. Gallagher Leads His
Terriers With 22 as P.C.
Bows 3rd Time in Row

Special to the Providence Journal
Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 26.—The Friars of Providence College let St. Francis College's basketeers know right at the start tonight that they would have to battle hard for points and their lineup of sophomores gave the Terriers a scare, but the Brookites prevailed with a late crush of points and downed P.C., 73-56.

Providence worked into the lead early and held it for five or six minutes. Then, led by Co-Capt. Tom Gallagher, who went on and caged 22 points, the Terriers surged ahead. At the half, they were in front, 32-23.

During the first half of the second session, the St. Francis hoopmen continued to hold a comfortable lead. When, however, Coach Larry Drew inserted his Friar sophomore unit of McGurkin, Blain, Becker, Nissel and De Palma, they went to town.

With the game fast running out, the Friar sophs trimmed the home team's lead to eight points and the fans were getting anxious about their Terriers. Then St. Francis players got hot and raced into their eventual 17-point winning bulge.

The victory was the 11th in 16 for the Terriers and a prized one as this game was televised. Lebanowski of St. Francis was a key man in pivot plays and tossed a dozen points, while Ellsworth, with 18, was a leader in the late rally.

Al Becker of Providence caged 11 points for his team's best individual effort. Nissel, with 10, was next.

The Friars move on to New Jersey next for a game on Friday night with Seton Hall College in South Orange.

The summary:

ST. FRANCIS (73)			PROVIDENCE (56)		
G.	F.	P.			
Gallagher, rf	8	6	22	McGurkin, rf	4 1 9
McNiff, rf	0	0	0	Blain, rf	1 0 2
O'Connor, lf	1	3	5	Br'sn'han, lf	0 0 0
Bough, lf	1	0	2	Lozoski, lf	2 4 8
Lebanowski, c	4	4	12	Power, lf	0 0 0
Paterno, c	0	0	0	Becker, c	5 1 11
Reardon, rg	1	4	6	Pellegrino, c	1 1 3
Titus, rg	1	2	4	Garcia, rg	3 2 8
Ellsworth, lg	6	6	18	Weinstock, rg	0 0 0
Luisi, lg	1	2	4	DePalma, rg	0 1 1
				Nissel, lg	3 4 10
				Williams, lg	1 2 4

Totals ... 23 27 73 Totals ... 20 16 56
Halftime score: St. Francis 32, Providence 23.

Fouls missed: St. Francis—Gallagher 3, Paterno, Reardon, Lebanowski 2, O'Connor 2, Titus 2, Ellsworth 3; Providence—Lozoski 2, Garcia 3, Pellegrino 2, De Palma, Becker, Williams.

FRIARS FAIL TO SILENCE TERRIER GUN

Tom Gallagher is the biggest siege gun on the St. Francis College basketball team and the Providence Friars will bear witness to that.

Gallagher found the hoop for 22 points last night as the Terriers breezed through their visitors, 73-56, on the 14th Regiment Armory court. He was ably aided and abetted by Steve Ellsworth, who racked up 18 tallies.

It was the 11th victory in 16 starts for St. Francis while for Providence it was the sixth defeat in nine outings. The Friars have now lost their last three games in a row.

The officials called 56 personal fouls, 20 against the Terriers and 36 against the Friars. The boro cagers converted 27 of 41 fouls and the visitors netted 16 of 26 free throws.

Takes Lead

St. Francis jumped into an early lead and was waltzing along at a leisurely pace when a Providence rally cut the Terrier margin to only two points with three minutes to go in the first half. However, two pivot shots by Gallagher and one by Ellsworth enabled the Franciscians to breathe easy again and the half ended with St. Francis in front, 32-23.

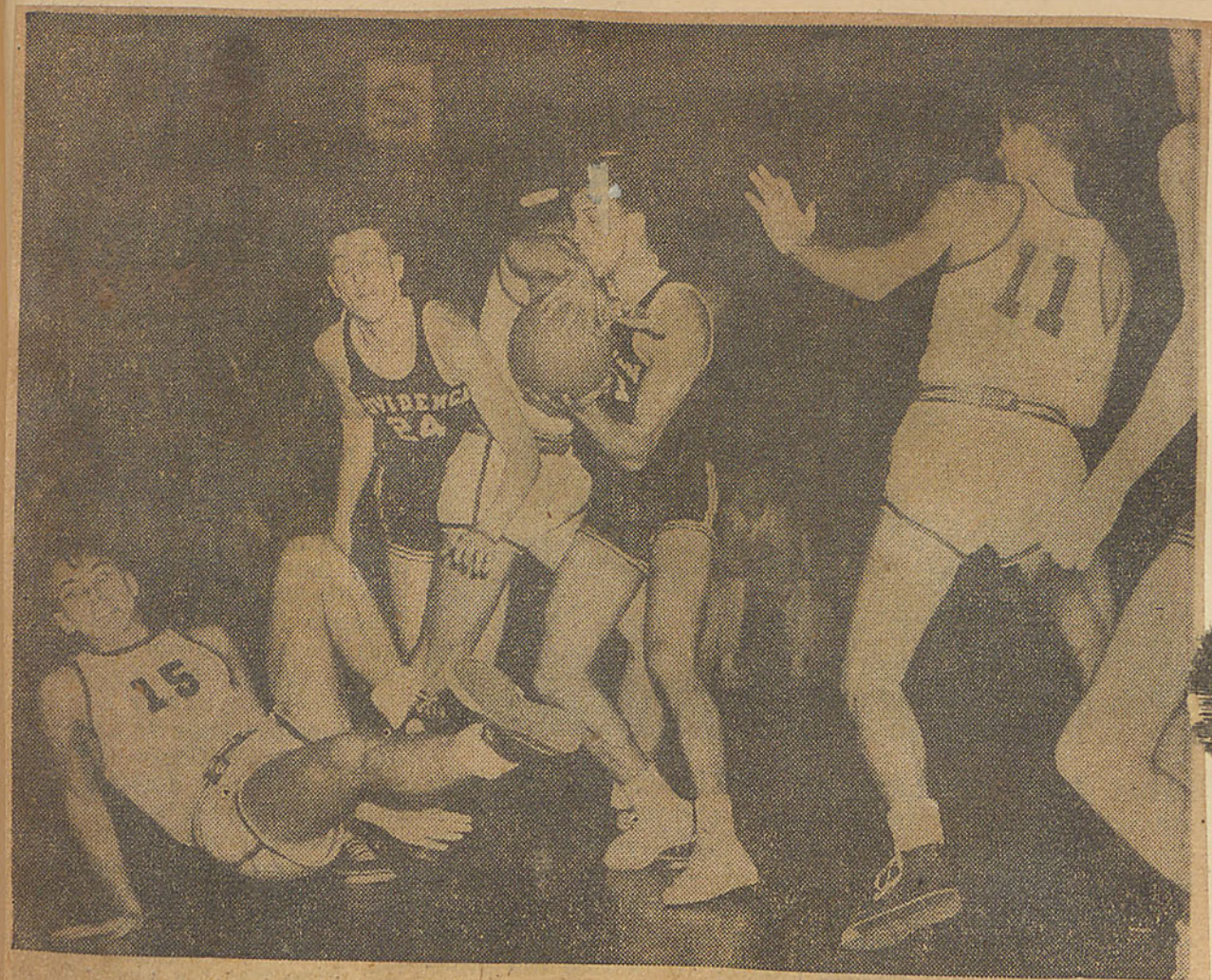
In the second half St. Francis took command at the outset and were never threatened.

Alex Becker and Mel Nissel sparked the losing offensive with 11 and 10 points respectively.

St. Francis			Providence		
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.
Gallagher	8	6	22	Bresnahan	0 0 0
Paterno	0	0	0	Lozoski	2 4 8
Reardon	1	4	6	Weinstock	0 0 0
Bough	1	0	2	Garcia	3 2 8
Lebanowski	4	4	12	Pellegrino	1 1 3
O'Connor	1	3	5	DePalma	0 1 1
Luisi	1	2	4	Becker	5 1 11
Titus	1	2	4	Power	0 0 0
Ellsworth	6	6	18	Williams	1 2 4
McNiff	0	0	0	Nissel	3 4 10
				McGurkin	4 1 9
				Blain	1 0 2

Totals ... 23 27 73 Totals ... 20 16 56
Officials—Meinhold, Zatta.

FRIARS LOSE



Eagle Sports Picture.

LOOKS LIKE FOOTBALL—But it was just the result of a brisk scrimmage as Roy Reardon of St. Francis Prep takes a spill in game with Providence College last night in the 14th Regiment Armory. Paul Labanowski, also of St. Francis, was partially responsible as he tried to take the ball away from Ray Garcia of Providence. John Nove, also of St. Francis, is about to go down. St. Francis was the victor.

The Providence College Friars idle last week except for a scrimmage with the Quonset Flyers, tackled American International on Wednesday night at Mount Pleasant while General Al McLellan brings his Boston College Eagles to town for a game on Saturday night. The Friars have been looking good on the practice floor and should get by the Aces rather handily. The Eagles split a two-game trip over the weekend, beating the New York A.C. and losing to St. Francis. Springfield also meets State at Kingston on Friday.

* * *

* * *
The Providence College Friars have been working out for nearly 10 days now and make their first start of the new year against American International tomorrow night at Mount Pleasant High gymnasium. The Aces have been having their troubles this season, while Coach Larry Drew's club has won four of its first five games. The Friar Frosh meet R.I. College of Education in the preliminary.

Friars Seek Fifth Victory In Clash With Aces Tonight

American International Five
Will Attempt to Snap Loss
Streak at Mt. Pleasant

By JOE M. HENRY

The Providence College Friars will be top-heavy favorites to win their fifth game of the season in six starts when they face the Aces of American International College tonight at Mount Pleasant High School tonight. The main game will start at 8:30 o'clock, with the Providence College

LINEUPS AT MOUNT PLEASANT
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE
INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE
Golash, lf lf, Weinstock
Yvon, rf rf, Bresnahan
Flagg, c c, Orr
Slabby, lg lg, Ahern
Beaudoin, rg rg, Lozowski
Game time—8:30 o'clock.
Preliminary game: Providence College
Freshmen—Rhode Island College of Education, 7 o'clock.

Frosh meeting the Rhode Island College of Education quintet in the preliminary, at 7 o'clock.

The Friars used 16 men in handing the Aces a 74-to-47 setback in the team's previous meeting at Springfield in mid-December and nothing has happened since which would indicate that the Aces will upset the Providence team. The Smith Hillers resumed practice a week ago Monday after the holidays and have been playing well on the practice court in Harkins Hall.

Coach Larry Drew will start Tom Orr, who played fine ball against the Aces in their first meeting, at center with Capt. Charlie Bresnahan and Art Weinstock at the forwards. Walt Lozowski and sophomore Bill Ahern will open at the guards. Ahern, a Mission High grad, has shown up well in the practice drills, which include a scrimmage with the Quonset Flyers.

The Aces have dropped nine straight games, including defeats by Manhattan, St. Anselm's Dartmouth and Vermont. They dropped a 63-50 verdict to Massachusetts Saturday night. Last week Steve Fallon's Fort Devens quintet beat them, 45-41, with Don Yvon and center Bob Flagg pacing the Aces' offense.

The Friars have a 5-1 edge on the Aces in their series. So far this season, the Friars have lost only to Holy Cross and they face another Jesuit team on Saturday night in the Boston College Eagles. The Friar Frosh, coached by Hal Martin, shape ups as much too strong for the Ricemen.

Friars Lose In Upset

American International College registered one of the major upsets of the New England college basketball season last night in topping Providence College, 55-51, at Providence. The Friars trounced the Aces last month and were expected to repeat. For the winners it was their first triumph in 10 games.

Providence College Is Victim of Upset

Providence, Jan. 13—American International College of Springfield registered one of New England's major basketball upsets here last night by surprising Providence College, 55 to 51.

The Friars, heavy favorites to win, trailed the visitors 30 to 28 at half time, and were stymied in every effort to overtake the Bay Staters in the second half.

In a preliminary game, the Providence College freshmen tripped the Rhode Island College of Education five, 80 to 45. Fran Peilligrino, former Westerly High cage star, pitched in 11 points for the winners. Charlie Shea of Stonington scored one basket in a brief stretch of relief duty.

Friars' Quintet Is Host to AIC Basketballers

By JOE McHENRY

The Providence College Friars will be favorites to win their game of the season in six starts as they face the Aces of American International College tonight at Mount Pleasant High School. The main game will start at 8:30

o'clock, with the Providence College Frosh meeting the Rhode Island College of Education quintet in the preliminary, at 7 o'clock.

The Friars used 16 men in handling the Aces a 74-to-47 setback in the team's previous meeting at Springfield in mid-December and nothing has happened since which would indicate that the Aces will upset the Providence team. The Smith Hillers resumed practice a week ago Monday after the holidays and have been playing well on the practice court in Harkins Hall.

Coach Larry Drew will start Tom Orr, who played fine ball against the Aces in their first meeting, at center with Capt. Charlie Bresnahan and Art Weinstock at the forwards. Walt Lozoski and sophomore Bill Ahern will open at the guards. Ahern, a Mission High grad, has shown up well in the practice drills, which include a scrimmage with the Quonset Flyers.

The Aces have dropped nine straight games, including defeats by Manhattan, St. Anselm's Dartmouth and Vermont. They dropped a 63-50 verdict to Massachusetts Saturday night. Last week Steve Fallon's Fort Devens quintet beat them, 45-41, with Don Yvon and center Bob Flagg pacing the Aces' offense.

The Friars have a 5-1 edge on the Aces in their series. So far this season, the Friars have lost only to Holy Cross and they face another Jesuit team on Saturday night in the Boston College Eagles. The Friar Frosh, coached by Hal Martin, shape ups as much too strong for the Ricemen.

Friars Tackle B.C. Quintet; Bruins Travel

State Trims Gymnasts; Bear Sextet Defeats American International

By JOE McHENRY

The Providence College Friars hope to get back to their winning ways but they have a tough hurdle to take tonight in meeting the Boston College Eagles at the Mount Pleasant High gym at 8:30 o'clock. Coach Larry Drew of the Friars looks for his boys to bound back after their stunning upset by American International.

Boston College, with a 3-3 record, has beaten Harvard, B.U., and the New York A.C., but lost to Dartmouth, conqueror of Holy Cross, by the margin of a single basket and to the Tufts Jumbos by three points.

* * *

Coach Al McLelland, who formerly tutored the Friars and St. Anselm, has yet to see his Eagles lose to the Friars in four games in this series and a year ago his charges handed P.C. its first setback after it had won seven straight. Most of the B.C. players come from the New York-Brooklyn area, although Ray (Chesty) Carr, the former De La Salle athlete is the team captain.

* * *

Carr played with the Crusaders when they beat St. Peter's of New Brunswick for the Eastern States Catholic crown in 1940 and was selected on the all-tournament second team two years running. Danny Bricker, Bronx junior, who netted 300 points last season; sophomore Tom Deegan, 6-foot-2 center, and Frank Higgins and Tom O'Brien at the guards will complete the B.C. lineup.

O'Brien was an all-New England choice last season along with Bob Cousy, George Kaftan and Joe Mullaney of Holy Cross and Tony Lavelli of Yale. He scored 17 points as the Eagles beat the N.Y.A.C., while Deegan, Bricker and Higgins all hit double figures.

The Friars will put their best foot forward at the outset tonight with Charlie Bresnahan and Sam Nissell at the forwards, Alex Becker at center and Art Weinstock and Ray Garcia at the guards. This is probably the best combination available with Walt Lozoski out indefinitely and Paul Williams the best spot man on the squad and slated for considerable service.

Loss of Lozoski Hurts PC; Cantab Mermen Nip Bears

By JOE McHENRY

The Providence College Friars had their troubles yesterday. Early in the forenoon it was learned that the painful arm injury that had been bothering Walt Lozoski, steadiest floor man on the squad, was a broken bone in his wrist and last night the American International quintet handed the Friars a surprising 55-to-51 setback for their first victory in 10 games.

* * *

Both losses hurt. Lozoski, older and more experienced than most of the P.C. basketball players, had been playing a steady game and his poised passwork has led to many baskets or at least cleared the ball out of the Friars' defensive zone. He may be lost to the team for four or five weeks at the most and he'll definitely be missed.

* * *

The Friars lacked his steadying hand last night as the Aces played their best game of the year to rack up their only victory. While the Friars were missing with their shooting and their floorwork wasn't as keen as it has been, the Aces were up for the game and once they thought they had a chance to win, they were really tough. And when Providence threatened to cut down their lead in the second half, the visitors, paced by Don Yvon and Bob Flagg, were equal to the challenge.

Coach Henry (Honey) Butova was the most excited individual in the Mount Pleasant gym as his Aces started to click. He played every shot, so to speak, and once or twice got up on his feet to watch the play more closely. At one of these junctures a fan asked him to sit down, saying that the Aces had the game in the bag. "Like fun we have," he said, "but if we don't win this one, we'll never win."

* * *

At the conclusion of the game, when the Aces had outplayed the Friars, Brown's Bob Morris inquired if this was the same club that P.C. had trounced in December. It was with the exception of Yvon, a GI from Springfield Commerce who has only recently got into action because of a hand infection he picked up in service. Yvon scored 18 points and played a fine game. It was only his third start and he's posted 50 points in the three games.

B. C. LOSES TO PROVIDENCE

75P
Friars Surprise Eagles and Win, 63-58

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Jan. 15 (AP) —The Providence College Friars scored a 63 to 58 victory over Boston College here tonight, sparked by a sophomore group playing their best game of the season. The Eagles led 32-27 in the first half with the Friars going into the lead in the first five minutes of the second half and holding off the Eagles' challenge.

Centre Alex Becker and Forward Sam Nissell led the Friars' sophomore attack with 16 and 13 points respectively, while Tom O'Brien, who fouled out early in the second half, and Danny Bricker stood out for B. C., Bricker scoring 16 points

rebounds and this paid off in the long run. The Friars led 26-25 and 28-27 in the last minutes of the first half, with Al Okscin's foul shot and a one-hand long shot by Gene Golash putting the Aces ahead, 30-28, at intermission. There were only five seconds remaining when Golash made his toss.

Yvon scored four points in the first minute of the second half and John Moriarty added a basket as the Aces went eight points ahead in the first two minutes. Later it became nine at 39-30 and 12 at 45-33. The Friars never could close the gap, although Ray Garcia sparked a rally in the last two minutes. The Friars did have opportunities to win in the late stages but faulty passwork cost them scoring chances. Garcia, Sam Nissell and Paul Williams did the best work of the Friars.



B.C. Captain: Ray Carr of Newport, former De La Salle star, who will lead the Eagle basketball team against Providence College tonight at the Mount Pleasant High gym.

Eagles Drop 63-58 Tilt To Providence

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Jan. 15 (AP)—The Providence College Friars scored a 63-58 victory over Boston College tonight, sparked by a sophomore group and playing their best game of the season.

The Eagles led, 32-27, in the first half with the Friars going into the lead in the first five minutes of the second half and holding off the Eagles' challenge.

Center Alex Becker and forward Sam Nissell led the Friars' sophomore attack with 16 and 13 points, respectively, while Tom O'Brien, who fouled out early in the second half, and Danny Bricker stood out for B. C., Bricker scoring 16 points.

PROVIDENCE			COL. BOSTON			COLLEGE		
G	F	Pts	G	F	Pts	G	F	Pts
Bresnahan lf	3	1	7	F. Higgins lf	4	1	9	
DePalma	0	3	3	Meade	0	0	0	
Nissell rf	6	4	16	Hickey	0	0	0	
Becker c	6	1	13	Bricker rf	6	4	16	
Williams	0	0	0	Stagoff	0	0	0	
Weinstock lg	1	0	2	Deegan c	3	2	8	
Mooney	0	0	0	Fitzgerald	1	2	4	
W. Higgins	0	0	0	Carr lg	3	2	8	
McGurkin rg	4	2	10	Levinson	0	0	0	
Garcia	4	4	12	O'Brien rg	4	2	10	
Power	0	0	0	Gaffney	1	1	3	
Total	24	15	63	Totals	22	14	58	
Score at halftime—Boston College 32.			Providence College 27.			Officials—Kutneski and MacKay.		

BOST. COL.			FRESH PROV.			COL. FRESH		
G	F	Pts	G	F	Pts	G	F	Pts
O'Toole lf	7	2	16	Gagnon lf	4	2	10	
Flanagan	0	0	0	Boylan	0	0	0	
O'Connell rf	6	4	16	Schlimm rf	4	0	8	
Pierce	0	1	1	Cottam	0	1	1	
Haycock c	3	1	7	Dube rf	1	1	3	
Moran	1	3	5	Lembo c	5	1	12	
Duggan lg	3	2	8	Shea c	0	1	1	
Cardwell	1	1	3	Korb's ski lg	5	1	11	
Gauthier	0	0	0	Haggarty	0	0	0	
Shultz rg	0	0	0	Lussier	1	0	2	
Fitzgerald	1	2	4	Pelligrino rg	2	2	6	
Total	22	16	60	Total	22	10	54	

Providence Tips Eagles, 63-58; Becker Sparkles

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Jan. 15—(AP)—Providence College scored a 63-to-58 victory over Boston College here tonight, sparked by a sophomore group and playing its best game of the season.

The Eagles led, 32-27, in the first half but the Friars went into the lead in the first five minutes of the second half and held off the Eagles' challenge.

16 Points for Becker

Center Alex Becker and forward Sam Nissell led the Friars' sophomore attack with 16 and 13 points, respectively, while Tom O'Brien, who fouled out early in the second half, and Danny Bricker stood out for B. C. Bricker scored 16 points.

PROVIDENCE			BOSTON COLLEGE				
G	F	P	G	F	P		
Bresnahan lf	3	1	7	F. Higgins lf	4	1	9
DePalma lf	0	3	3	Meade lf	0	0	0
Nissell rf	6	4	16	Hickey lf	0	0	0
Becker c	6	1	13	Bricker rf	6	4	16
Williams c	0	0	0	Stagoff rf	0	0	0
Weinstock lg	1	0	2	Deegan c	3	2	8
Mooney lg	0	0	0	Fitzgerald c	1	2	4
W. Higgins lg	0	0	0	Carr lg	3	2	8
McGurkin rg	4	2	12	Levinson lg	0	0	0
Garcia rg	4	4	12	O'Brien rg	4	2	10
Power rg	0	0	0	Gaffney rg	1	1	3
Totals	24	15	63	Totals	22	14	58

BOSTON COLLEGE FROSH			PROVIDENCE COLLEGE FROSH				
G	F	P	G	F	P		
O'Toole lf	7	2	16	Gagnon lf	4	2	10
Flanagan lf	0	0	0	Boylan lf	0	0	0
O'Connell rf	6	4	16	Schlimm rf	4	0	8
Pierce rf	0	1	1	Cottam rf	0	1	1
Haycock c	3	1	7	Dube rf	1	1	3
Moran c	1	3	5	Lembo c	5	1	12
Duggan lg	3	2	8	Shea c	0	1	1
Cardwell lg	1	1	3	K'rbus'ski lg	5	1	11
Gauthier lg	0	0	0	Haggarty lg	0	0	0
Shultz rg	0	0	0	Lussier lg	1	0	2
Fitzgerald rg	1	2	4	Pelligrino rg	2	2	6
Totals	22	16	60	Totals	22	10	54

P.C. Downs B.C., 63-58

Sophomores Show Way In Defeating Eagles

PROVIDENCE, Jan. 15 (AP)—The Providence College Friars scored a 63-to-58 victory over Boston College here tonight, sparked by a Sophomore group and playing their best game of the season.

The Eagles led 32-27 in the first half with the Friars going into the lead in the first five minutes of the second half and holding off the Eagles' challenge.

Center Alex Becker and forward Sam Nissell led the Friars' Sophomore attack with 16 and 13 points, respectively, while Tom O'Brien, who fouled out early in the second half, and Danny Bricker stood out for B. C., Bricker scoring 16 points.

Miami Enters Boston Event

Boston, Jan. 13—(AP)—Miami University's one-mile team today became the 39th relay quartet to enter the K. of C. indoor track games at the Boston Garden on Jan. 22. A total of 51 is expected.

Other out-of-state baton passers on the entry list are those of Baldwin-Wallace of Berea, O., Penn State, Fordham, New York University, Dartmouth, Wesleyan and Providence College.

To stimulate fast finishes by beaten teams, meet officials will award special sets of medals for the second and third fastest mile relay clockings.

Friars' Vic In 1934 Classic P

Underdog Providenc By Soar's Passes,

(This is another in a series of articles written by Journal-Bulletin sports writers. Joe McHenry, who covers football, baseball and basketball for these papers, here reviews one of the football games that thrilled him most.)

By JOE McHENRY

Ever try going back over football's memory lane and nailing down just one game? A lot of things come to mind. . . . the day that Notre Dame and Army battled to a scoreless tie and a fellow named Arnold Tucker outshone some fellows named Davis and Blanchard and Lujack. . . or the time Boston College was signed and sealed for the Sugar Bowl and an upstart Holy Cross team buried them, 55 to 12.

Or even that 21-21 tie between Army and Navy less than five weeks ago. Or how about Rhode Island State deadlocking Springfield, 21-21, in a real thriller this past season, and Hugh Devore's St. Bonaventure club outplaying Boston College but settling for a 7-7 score? They all had their drama and the pomp and circumstance had little to do with the game as it was actually played.

But there's still another game, perhaps forgotten by many and only obscurely remembered by others, and that's the time the Providence College Friars beat Boston College. Oh yes, some of you teen-agers don't remember those days, but the Friars had their day in the football world too, and maybe some day they'll reach those lofty heights again. At least, I'm hoping.

Sleeping Giant

They used to say the Eagles were a sleeping giant in those days, something like Boston University today. True they had some fine football teams, but they hadn't yet come under the direction of Frank Leahy, who was to lead them to the top of the gridiron world. But the Eagles never were a really poor football team.

The Friars, if they had a team today, would be short enders if they went up against B.C. and that's the way it was back in 1934. The Friars were good in their own league. They had been beaten by Holy Cross but it had been no walkover. They were on the way to a victory against Springfield, a few yards short of a touchdown, when the time ran out. And they had whipped City College, then under the tutelage of Benny Friedman.

The Eagles were having one of those seasons. They'd played well against Fordham but lost, 6-0, and they had bowed to Western Maryland, powered by Bill Sheppard, then and later a player of note. Coming up to the P.C. game, the Eagles were confident of victory and didn't expect too much trouble from their Dominican neighbors.

First Year for Coach

Five might have got you 20, if you were willing to lay a bob or two on the Friars, but actually it didn't look like much of a run for your money

that day at B.C.'s Alumni Field in Newton.

Coach Joe McGee was in his first season as boss of the Friars and "Hank" Soar was then just a potentially good player, a sophomore who was starting to develop. Today anybody will tell you that Soar was a natural but even naturals need seasoning. But Soar bloomed into stardom with this game and such fellows as Omer Landry, now coach at Central Falls High, and Bill Kutneski, mentor at Central, did their bits to keep the Friars rolling.

And whenever the band strikes up "For Boston" I almost invariably think of this particular game, perhaps the Friars' finest triumph of all time, at least that was the late Joe Nutter's opinion.

The Eagles had four scoring chances in the first half alone and one of Tom Brennan's punts was downed by Dave Couhig, the B.C. captain and brother of the then Friars' line coach, Phil Couhig, on the one yard line. It was definitely Soar's day. He kicked the ball from the end zone out to the P.C. 48 though pressure was terrific with that big Eagle line trying to block the kick and take the heart out of the Friars with one and the same blow!

Held Them Off

But the Friars held them off in the first half and even drove to the Eagles' 12, with a 38-yard punt return by Landry, a long pass gainer from Soar again to Landry and a belt through the line by Warren's Rick Vitullo, later a star with the Jersey City Giants, featuring the march.

Coming out for the second half, the Eagles, then coached by Joe McKenney, were keyed up but the Friars took the play away and moved 60 yards for the game's first touchdown. Ray Belleveau recovered a fumble on the Friar 40. Vitullo, a hard-hitting, straight-away runner, did most of the gaining on the drive, although Soar-to-Gus Hagstrom,

later a Navy officer, made an important first down on the Eagles' 14. Vitullo scored on a reverse through the Eagles' right tackle and the Friars led 6-0 when Belleveau was snowed under trying to make the extra point. The Eagles' score came much easier, with Roscoe Gillman recovering a fumble on the P.C. 16 and Bobby Curran scoring four plays later. Alex Pzenny was the Eagles' hero when he booted the extra point for a 7-6 lead. This was early in the fourth period—but the Friars weren't through.

60-Yard Pass

I've seen Soar throw passes in many places, even a 60-yarder for a

Giants' touchdown against Brooklyn, but none was ever sweeter than the four he pitched that day in the dying minutes of the game and brought the Friars victory. Providence had the ball on their own 24 when they started their drive. Hank made six yards in two tries and then pitched to Hagstrom for a first down on the Friar 40.

And then Lady Luck smiled on P.C. Hank threw one intended for (Dr.) Eddie Gill. Two B.C. men batted the ball and center Abe Feit came cruising along just in time to nail the deflected pass for another first down on the Eagles' 46. There was a line play, kind of pulling in the

Eagles' defense, and then Soar whipped one to Landry. Landry made a fine catch for a first down on the B.C. 17.

I can still see Omer in my mind's eye but brilliant as that one was, it was surpassed a few plays later. Three passes fell incomplete and the

Friars victory. Providence had the their last try. It was getting dark now and there wasn't much time left. Again it was Soar to Landry, and Landry made a diving catch of the looping throw just inches short of the goal line. A superb catch and one that meant so much.

Over for Touchdown

There was a time out here and then Ed Sokolowski of Cranston dove over for the touchdown and

every P.C. man in that crowd at Alumni Field had a tug in his chest. Sure, they made the point-after and the game ended two plays later, 13-7, in favor of the Friars.

There were other heroes too. Fellows like Leo Davin, Bill Lawler, Joe Adamick, Leo Bouzan, Carl Lepre, Johnny Sloan, Jim Boboras, Pete Gobis, Ben Abrams and Paul Healey. And Mal Brown was there and Junie Bride and Johnny Farrell and Ollie Robarge too. And guys like Joe Balzanelli, Tom Hazell, Bill Sullivan, Paddy Morrison, Joe Lefebvre, Pete Lakakos, Ben Smith, Brandt Nelson, Ed Banahan, Bert Skipp, Tom Hammond, Carl Angelica, Ed Moran and George Cusack, were others who helped to make that team great. Not great in the same sense of a Notre Dame team, but in the sense of deep accomplishment at hand.

And it was Tommy Hammond, later a schoolboy coach, who said "Today we made history." And on Oct. 27, 1934, a date most of us have forgotten, the Friars left their imprint on the football world, a David that slew Goliath. Maybe some day the Friars will do it again.



LED P. C. UPSET OVER B. C.: It was Hank Soar's passing and Omer Landry's (right) receiving that featured the 1934 Providence College victory over Boston College, 13-7 on the Boston gridiron.

Providence College Meets BC Tomorrow

PROVIDENCE—The Providence College Friars, stunned by American International College in their last outing, will play host to the strong Boston College five at Mount Pleasant Gymnasium tomorrow night.

Displaying their worst brand of ball this year against the Aces, the Friars got a lot of bad basketball out of their system. They will have to be at top form tomorrow, because Boston College will bring a well rounded team to Providence. The Eagles have split six games to date. They hold victories over New York AC, Boston University and Harvard. Dartmouth, Tufts and St. Francis have edged the Eagles. The Eagle five is coached by General Al McClellan, a former Providence College coach.

Friars, Yale Have Split In 12 Tilts

Providence, R. I., Jan. 18—The Providence College Friars with a record of five wins and two defeats, the last victory a 63-58 victory over Boston College, will embark on a nine day road trip this Saturday. The first game will be played at New Haven, Conn., where the Drowmen will play Yale University.

Other teams to be met on the extended tour, that will take in three States, are St. Peter's, St. Francis, Fairfield, and Seton Hall. The Friars have already met and defeated Fairfield University.

Coach Larry Drew received some good news today when it was revealed that Walt Lozoski, who missed the B. C. game, will not be out for as long as first expected. It is possible that the Pennsylvania Junior will probably see some action in the Yale contest.

This will be the 13th game between Yale and P. C. with a stalemate existing between the two teams now at six victories apiece. The series started in 1926 and the last game played in 1943.

FRIAR FIVE TRIPS

FAIRFIELD, 48-44

758 P. 1-30-49
Providence Overcomes First-

Half 8-Point Deficit, Wins in Last Minutes

Special to the Providence Sunday Journal

Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 29.—Overcoming an eight-point deficit at half-time, the Providence College Friars went on for their first victory on the current road trip by downing the Fairfield University's quintet, 48 to 44, at the State Armory here tonight.

After taking a 6-to-0 lead in the first quarter, Providence faded before Fairfield's fast attack and trailed at halftime, 72 to 19. In the second half, Fairfield maintained its edge, but Providence narrowed the margin to 40-38 with five minutes to go. Frank Pellegrino tied it up at this point, but then Joe Kehoe sent the Nutmeggers ahead again. Art Weinstock came through with a basket and Pellegrino then gave the Rhody quintet the lead, 44 to 42.

With 2:50 remaining, Larry Di Palma drove in for what proved to be the winning basket. For the remaining minutes, the Providence team controlled the ball for its victory.

The summary:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (48)		FAIRFIELD (44)	
G.	F.	P.	
Bresn'h'n, f	0	1	1
Lozoski, f	3	1	7
Weinstock, rf	2	1	5
Garcia, rf	1	3	5
Nissell, c	0	0	0
Blain, c	1	0	2
Pellegrino, c	5	0	10
DiPalma, c	6	0	12
Williams, g	0	0	0
Power, g	0	0	0
Orr, g	0	4	4
Becker, g	0	0	0
Higgins, g	0	0	0
Mooney, g	1	0	2
McGurkin, g	0	0	0
Totals ..		19	10
Referees—		Leady and Ghirardini.	

B.U. SIX NIPS ARMY

P.C. Frosh 2nd

Although the crack Seton Hall freshman relay team of Don Cheek, Charles Slade, Stanley Bestys and Andy Stanfield made a run-away of the one-mile event, the P.C. yearlings finished second ahead of Boston College, Holy Cross and R.I. State in that order. The P.C. unit was composed of Dan Walsh, Gerry Kallman, Bob Aldrich and John Cassedy.

Seton Hall's margin in this race was about 70 yards while the Friars paced BC by 30 yards.

The Brown Freshman one-mile team failed to challenge Yale. Harvard or Dartmouth and consequently finished a poor fourth. The Elis won, with the Crimson and Dartmouth frosh, second and third, respectively.

BLUE QUINTET

FACES FRIARS

IN ELI GYM

Larry DePalma in Visitors' Lineup; Bulldog Wrestlers Grapple With Navy

By JOHN J. LEARY JR.

Coach Howard Hobson's Yale quintet, currently riding the crest of a four-game winning streak, faces two more hurdles over the weekend before receiving a much-needed respite from its arduous court duties.

Providence College, with an Elm City youth, Larry DePalma, in the lineup will meet the Elis on the Payne Whitney court tomorrow night at 8:45 following a preliminary game between the Yale and Dartmouth frosh fives.

Then on Monday night the Blue basketeers are scheduled to oppose Dartmouth at Hanover in a vital Eastern Intercollegiate League clash. The team will then be idle during the mid-year examination period until Saturday, February 5 when the league-leading Princeton Tigers come here for the first game of their annual series with the Bulldogs.

The Elis will terminate their busiest period of the entire campaign in the clash with the Indians, their sixth outing in 12 days. Yet the pace to date has not taken its toll on the well-conditioned team of Coach Hobson.

That is evident from the fact that the Yale cagers have been able to come from behind with spirited rallies to post three of their last four victories.

Providence with a record of five victories and two defeats will begin a five-game road trip in the game here tomorrow. It will be the 13th meeting of the Friars and Elis in a series which had its inception in 1926, and the first meeting of the rivals since 1942. Each team has won six times.

Coach Larry Drew of the Friars has been heartened by the return of Walt Lozoski to active duty. Out with an injured arm, one of the stars of the team, missed the 63-58 victory over Boston College last Saturday night.

DePalma, local youth, also recently returned to the squad after incurring a blood vessel injury in his leg during a pre-holiday scrimmage. The former Hillhouse High start was used sparingly in the game with the Eagles and played brilliantly, along with his other teammates on the freshman team of last season, which only lost one game.

LOOKING LEMOVER

By JOHN J. LEARY Jr.

An injury almost ruined an unusual human interest story—and at the same time nearly prevented a local youth from realizing his ambition of playing against Yale before a home crowd.

But we are happy to report that the injury to a blood vessel in his leg, suffered by Larry DePalma in a practice scrimmage just prior to the Christmas holidays, has responded to treatment. So the former co-captain of the Hillhouse High five will be in the Providence College lineup when the Friars face Yale here tomorrow night.

And thereby hangs a tale. Young DePalma, then only a junior at Hillhouse was one of the stars of the 1945-46 Academics who made basketball history locally by capturing their second straight State and New England tourney titles, retiring the famed Fletcher Trophy for the latter accomplishment.

That same season a young freshman, who was destined to scale the basketball heights, matriculated at Yale. Tony Lavelli, immediately rocketed into court prominence with his brilliant shots. His amazing hook shot, and accurate though unorthodox foul-shooting technique, swiftly took New Haven by storm.

Youngsters on their way up the court ladder were greatly intrigued by Lavelli and his work. And among those thus impressed was young DePalma. He was a constant attendant at Yale games, studying the play of the Somerville Sensation.

Larry watched Tony's every move with almost reverential awe. In the Hillhouse youth was patterning his play along the same as Yale's all-time scoring great. At first his work suffered as he began experimenting with Tony's hook, his underhand shot, and his one-hand push method of foul shooting.

Coach Sam Bender was in a quandry. But eventually Larry was again making his sizeable contributions to the Hillhouse attack—and all was right with the world.

Finally, after his graduation, Larry entered Providence College and was one of the stars of the Friar frosh last season. There was an added zest for the local youth when he reported for the university this season. Providence was playing Yale in basketball for the first time since 1943.

Friar Quintet Upsets Eagles

Providence, R. I., Jan. 16—(AP)—The Providence College Friars scored a 63-58 victory over Boston College here last night, sparked by a sophomore group and playing their best game of the season. The Eagles led 32-27 in the first half with the Friars going into the lead in the first five minutes of the second half and holding off the Eagles' challenge.

Center Alex Becker and Forward Sam Nissell led the Friars' sophomore attack with 16 and 13 points respectively, while Tom O'Brien, who fouled out early in the second half, and Danny Bricker stood out for BC, Bricker scoring 16 points.

Then came the unfortunate accident, which threatened to keep him out of the local contest—his big moment. But DePalma's improvement has been so rapid that he was injected into the second half of the Friars' 63-58 triumph over Boston College last Saturday night.

Reports from Providence indicate that Larry suffered no ill effects from his period on the sidelines. A Providence College sports release states, "The surprising feature of the Friar second half drive against the Eagles was the play of the sophomore quintet. This outfit composed of Alex Becker, Larry DePalma, Francis McGurkin, Ray Garcia, and Sam Nissell overcame a five-point B. C. half-time lead and continued its fine play to garner the win."

So local fans, if they are fortunate enough to procure tickets, will have the opportunity of observing Larry in action against the "hero" of his high school days. In a certain sense, it will be a repetition of the old teacher-pupil angle, although Lavelli never gave Larry any outright instruction in the art of basket-tossing.

The sophomore segment of the squad did so well against B. C. that Coach Drew is not certain who will draw the starting assignments against Yale. In addition to Lozowski, veterans on the squad include Capt. Charley Breshahan, Art Weinstock, Paul Williams and Frank Pelligrino.

K. of C. Track Summary

Midnet high school relay—Won by Boston Technical High (Joseph Collin, Edward Reardon, Paul Pemberton, John McGonigle; 2. Commerce High; 3. Public Latin School. Time—2m. 22.2s.

50-YARD DASH Trial Heats

First heat—Won by J. Buckley, Tufts; 2. Harvey Thayer, Harvard. Time—5.6s.
Second heat—Won by Don Pettie, Drake; 2. Rudy Fobert, Tufts. Time—5.7s.
Third heat—Won by Ira Kaplan, N.Y.U.; 2. William Neill, Amherst. Time—5.6s.
Fourth heat—Won by Edward Conwell, Jersey City Department of Recreation; 2. Ralph King, Boston College. Time—5.5s.
Fifth heat—Won by W. C. Brooks, Wesleyan; 2. Charles Keller, Yale. Time—5.5s.
Sixth heat—Won by James Fuchs, Yale; 2. William Gould, Holy Cross. Time—5.5s.
Seventh heat—Won by Stanley Beckett, Syracuse; 2. Jonathan Spivak, Harvard. Time—5.5s.
Eighth heat—Won by James Fielding, field. Time—5.5s.

Semifinals

First heat—Won by Brooks; 2. Fuchs. Time—5.6s.
Second heat—Won by Beckett; 2. Pettie. Time—5.4s. (Ties meet record.)
Third heat—Won by Conwell; 2. Gould. Time—5.5s.

Final

Won by Conwell; 2. Beckett; 3. Brooks. Time—5.5s.
Seton Hall Prep; 2. Jim Hufsey, Springfield College, Yale, Holy Cross, Tufts, M. I. T., Northeastern, Brown University—Won by Yale (Ed Lucki, Paul Hart, Peter Sutherland, Henry Stoltman); 2. Brown; 3. M. I. T.; 4. Tufts. Time—8m. 3.4s.

45-YARD HIGH HURDLES Trial Heats

First heat—Won by Harrison Dillard, Baldwin-Wallace; 2. Edward Myers, Dartmouth. Time—5.7s.
Second heat—Won by William Mitchell, Georgetown; 2. Harry Kubic, Northeastern. Time—5.9s.
Third heat—Won by Edward Dugger, Dayton, A. C.; 2. Warren Gaut, Yale. Time—6s.
Fourth heat—Won by Raymond Leeth, Brown; 2. Patrick McCormick, Harvard. Time—6.1s.
Fifth heat—Won by James Gehrdes, Penn State; 2. Peter McCreary, Dartmouth. Time—5.9s.
Sixth heat—Won by Albert Dockery, Berea, Ohio; 2. Victor Tyler, Yale. Time—5.9s.

Semifinals

First heat—Won by Gehrdes; 2. Dockery; 3. McCreary. Time—5.9s.
Second heat—Won by Dillard; 2. Mitchell; 3. Dugger. Time—5.7s.

Final

Won by Dillard; 2. Gehrdes; 3. Mitchell. Time—5.6s. (Equals meet record.)
Intercollegiate freshman one-mile relay—First heat—Won by Tufts (J. Buckley, B. Hardy, H. Wahl, M. Craig); 2. Northeastern; 3. Boston University. Time—3m. 32.6s.

Second heat—Won by Seton Hall (Don Cheek, Charles Slade, Stan Bestys, Andy Stanfield); 2. Providence; 3. Boston College. Time—3m. 27.1s.

Intercollegiate freshman one-mile relay—Won by Yale (Joe Callo, Frank Efinger, R. MacDougal, Robert Brown); 2. Harvard; 3. Dartmouth. Time—3m. 44.2s.

William C. Prout memorial 600-yard run—Won by George Guida, Villanova; 2. Frank Fox, Seton Hall; 3. Kenneth Charles, Boston University. Time—1m. 12.3s.

Preparatory school one-mile relay—Won by Seton Hall Prep (Edward Terranova, Robert Clancy, Robert Dwyer, Robert Cusack); 2. Lasalle Academy; 3. Worcester Academy. Time—3m. 28.4s.

Varsity one-mile relay—Won by University of Massachusetts (Ed Funkhouser, Louis Clough, Bernard Cossar, Raymond Willis); 2. Springfield; 3. Worcester Polytechnic. Time—3m. 32s.

Bishop Cheverus 1000-yard run—Won by Ingvar Benttsson (Sweden); 2. Jack Dianetti, Michigan State; 3. Carl Joyce, Seton Hall Prep. Time—2m. 14.5s.

Varsity one-mile relay—Won by Northeastern University (John Flanagan, John Shea, Harry Barteau, Payson Kenyon); 2. Harvard; 3. Maine. Time—3m. 30.8s.

Varsity one-mile relay (second heat)—Won by M. I. T. (Carl Reitzel, Bob McLeod, Cyde Willard, Bob Clayton); 2. Rhode Island State; 3. Tufts. Time—3m. 24.5s.

Knights of Columbus one-mile run—Won by Curtis Stone, Shanahan Catholic Club, Philadelphia; 2. John Twomey, Illinois A. C.; 3. Neil Pratt, Syracuse. Time—4m. 14.6s.

Varsity one-mile relay—Won by Holy Cross (William Gould, Barry Reed, Thomas O'Donnell, Gerald McKernan; 2. Brown; 3. Boston University. Time—3m. 27.7s.

Varsity one-mile relay race—Won by Amherst, Richard, Evans, Herbert Middleton, Philip De Gozzaldi, William Scott; 2. Williams; 3. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. Time—3:33.

Running high jump—Won by John Heintzman, Bradley Univer.; 2. Richard Phillips, Brown; 3. David Albritton, Dayton A. C. Height—6 ft. 7 in. ties the meet record.

Leo Larrivee two-mile run—Won by Erik Ahlden, Sweden; 2. Fred Wilt, New York, unattached; 3. Forest Efav, Stillwater, Okla. Time—9:03.2 new meet record.

Varsity one-mile relay race—Won by Manhattan College, John Gorman, Daniel Sullivan, William Kent, Dean Noll; 2. Villanova; 3. Fordham. Time—3:23.4.

Intercollegiate varsity two-mile relay—Won by Manhattan College (Paul Tiernan, Ignatius Rienzo, Philip O'Connell, Thomas Comerford); 2. Georgetown University; 3. New York University. Time—7m. 50.8s.

New meet record.
Varsity one-mile relay—Won by New York University (Ira Kaplan, Sutton Titus, James Gilhooley, Reggie Pearman); 2. Seton Hall College; 3. Penn State. Time—3m. 24.2s.

Pole vault—Won by Robert Richards, Illinois A.C.; 2. triple tie between John Montgomery, Southern California, Edward Ulvestad, University of Michigan, and Peter Harwod, unattached. Height—14ft. 8in. New meet record.

stop Lavelli, or at least he isn't saying.

* * *

The Friars may have Walt Lozoski back in action tomorrow as recent X-rays have proven that his bad arm was only a bad sprain and he's recovered rather quickly. Shanky Pelligrino will also be eligible for varsity competition for the first time.

* * *

Rhode Island State will be represented by 21 men in the Prout Games tomorrow night at Boston Garden, with Bob Black heading the entry in the two-mile. Art Sherman in the pole vault, Charlie Spielburg and Bill Benesch in the high jump, Benesch, Al Wiley and Dick Sweet in the dash, Bob Corb and Jack Bulleit in the hurdles are included in the group along with two varsity and a freshman relay teams.

* * *

Dick Phillips heads the Brown nominations for the Prout Games, with Coach Ivan Fuqua naming three relay teams in addition to individual entries of Ray Leeth, George Hall and Bob Hall in the hurdles, Kenny Rich and Hank Barksdale in the sprint and Phillips in the high jump.

The Providence College Friars have entered teams in the varsity mile and two mile relays and the freshman relay. John Shanley, Bill Sherry, Bill Morris, Art Cavanaugh and Gerry McGurkin are included in the varsity mile group, while the frosh four will be picked from Bob Walsh, John Cassidy, Bob Aldrich, Bill Keenan, Jerry Kallman and Frank Delahunt. Frank DiUglio, John Shea, John Hannaway and Henry Lamore will run the two mile event.

* * *

The Friars in facing Yale will go along with their sophomore team which pulled out the B. C. victory. Coach Larry Drew doesn't know how he's going to

FRIAR FROSH TRIM NICHOLS NINE, 12-7

P.C. Breaks 7-7 Tie With
Two-Run Uprising in
Fifth Inning

Pushing across a pair of runs in the fifth, the Providence College Freshmen broke a 7-7 tie and finally defeated Nichols Junior College, 12 to 7, at Hendriken Field yesterday.

Nichols had defeated the Black and white 14 to 3 at Dudley, Massachusetts last Saturday.

Karl Vaghi, a pinch hitter for Art Shea, started the fifth inning by singling to left. Hank Downey and Bill Ahern followed by grounding out but Bob Conti, who was sent in to run for Vaghi, scored as Ahern went out, second to first. Skip McGarkin then doubled to center, stole third and came home on a wild pitch making the score 9 to 7.

Providence added two more runs in the sixth on hits by Larry De Palma and Dan Hearven and an error by Ted Fatsi. The Friars registered its final run of the game in the eighth without the benefit of a hit.

The box score:

PROV. COLL. FRESHMEN		NICHOLS JR. COLLEGE	
ab	r	h	po
McGarkin	2	4	3
Beatty	5	1	1
DePalma	4	1	1
Nissel	4	2	1
Mooney	3	3	2
DePsey	5	2	1
Shea	2	0	1
Vaghi	1	0	1
Conti	0	1	0
Hearven	1	0	1
Downey	4	0	1
McDeed	2	0	1
Ahern	2	0	1
Moffett	3	2	1
TomFatsi	2	3	1
TedFatsi	3	0	1
Cullen	3	2	1
Paturzo	3	1	0
Johnson	4	0	1
Martel	3	1	0
Slota	4	0	2
Finn	0	0	0
Harding	3	1	0

Totals 37 12 11 27 13 Totals 30 7 5 24 13

aBatted for Shea in 5th.

bRan for Vaghi in 5th.

P. C. 501 122 01X—12
Nichols 100 150 000—7
E—Tom Fatsi 2, Shea, HO—Paturzo 11
in 7; Finn 0 in 1; McDeed 4 in 4½; Ahern
1 in 4½. SB—Mooney, De Palma, Nissel,
Moffet. 2BH—McGarkin, 3BH—Nissel, SH
—De Palma, DP—Beatty to McGarkin to
Dempsey, SO—McDeed 5, Ahern 1, Paturzo
1 Finn 1, BOB—McDeed 6, Paturzo 1. Wild
itches—McDeed, Finn, HBPE—Paturzo
(McGarkin); by McDeed (Tom Fatsi). Time
—1:55. Umpires—Lefebvre and Hopkins.

After giving up three runs to the Gymnasts in the first inning, Tom Keenan settled down with a four-hit performance while his Friar mates backed him up with a 13-hit attack and superb fielding in the pinches. The P.C. southpaw fanned seven and walked six. Springfield used two pitchers, "Swede" Swenson starting and John Burke taking over in the sixth and holding the Friars scoreless.

Coach Hal Martin's crew made excellent use of bunts and their alertness on the base paths paid off in runs. Ray St. George and Ralph Mattera paced the Friars' offensive with three hits apiece while Art Weinstock and Walt Lozoski each collected two. Mattera, Lozoski and Maloney provided the fielding gems which simplified matters for Keenan.

Tom O'Halloran, P.C. right-hander, probably will face the Rams tomorrow.

The Brown Freshmen blanked the Connecticut Junior Varsity, 3-0, yesterday at Storrs as Bill Hayes held the Uconns to one hit, a single by Joe Vining in the sixth inning. Hayes fanned 11 and walked three. Ivan Spangenberg and Dick Burfiend banded out three hits apiece in the Bear Cubs' eight-hit offensive.

State's golf and tennis teams will entertain the University of Connecticut tomorrow.

Bruins Beat State Nine

Powell Limits Rams
To 7 Hits in 7 to 3
Victory; Friars Click

By PETE MCCARTHY

Rhode Island opponents apparently hold no terror for the Brown University baseballers. Yesterday the Bruins defeated R.I. State, 7-3, at Kingston for their second victory in 10 starts, their only other triumph having been scored over Providence College. The Friars, meanwhile, notched their sixth decision in 11 games by disposing of Springfield, 5-3, at Hendriken Field.

At Kingston, Giles Powell and Jack Smith continued their pitching duel that had been interrupted a week ago at Aldrich Field by a heavy downpour before a decision could be reached. Yesterday, however, Powell walked off with the honors with a seven-hit, seven-strikeout performance which was helped along somewhat by seven State errors. The Bruins touched Smith for 11 bingles and the Ram hurler fanned six.

The Rams grabbed the lead by scoring all of their runs in the second inning but the Bears tied it up with a singleton in the third and a pair of tallies in the fourth. That deadlock lasted three innings before the Bruins bunched two hits, a walk, sacrifice and three State errors for four runs and the ball game.

The Bruins will entertain Cornell tomorrow afternoon at Aldrich Field at 3:15 with John "Red" McClain probably getting the mound assignment. The Rams played their postponed game with Coast Guard today and will be hosts to P.C. tomorrow afternoon.

Wranglers Prep for Friars, Engineers

The Wranglers are busily preparing to face and defeat Providence College and M. I. T. during the first of February here on Rhody's campus.

The question for debate concerns federal aid for education, and should be of interest to all students who wish to become better and more capable citizens. Many important facts that do not appear obvious on the surface of the topic have been brought out in the debates to date, facts that each college student might be amazed to learn about.

Recently Robert Joy and Harold Gould debated against Harvard Boston University, the University of New Hampshire, and the University of Vermont.

Today Nassim Saliba and George Gartzu are in there trying their

debating skill in a tournament being held at M. I. T.

At the last meeting Wranglers Stuart L. Smith elected secretary and a Public Committee composed of Ken Av Donald Stein and Stuart Smith selected.

One of the main future topics for discussion and planning is to be held on March 10. The School Model Conference questions before concerning Civil Rights and Foreign Affairs. A formal session will be held on March 10. A simultaneous speech contest

Springfield Curbs Rally By Friars, Wins, 54-51

Lozoski Leads Surge That Almost Makes It; Control of Rebounds the Difference

By JOE McHENRY

The Springfield College Gymnasts staved off an exciting second-half rally by Providence College and handed the Friars a 54-to-51 basketball setback last night at Mount Pleasant High School. The victory was the second in two nights for the Gymnasts, who played a smarter brand of ball and had enough left to fight off the Friar's drive.

Despite the loss, the Friars had the outstanding man on the floor in Walt Lozoski, 160-pound junior from

West Hazleton, Pa. Lozoski did some sensational set shooting from the outside in addition to playing a clever floor game. He pulled the Friars together in the second half and went the route with one of the best performances turned in by a Friar basketball player in some time.

Springfield played a consistently steady game and had almost complete control of the rebounds at some stages and this was an important factor in the game as the Friars had to pop from outside to a much greater extent than usual. It was Lozoski's accuracy with his long heaves that gave the Friars the lift when they came back from a 15-point deficit in the second half.

The Friars' Bid

They matched points through the first 15-minutes with Springfield holding a 21-18 edge. However, the Friars trailed at 20-21 and 22-24 before Springfield spurted into a 6-point lead at the half. Two baskets by Ted Campagnola and a one-handed pop by Al Sell put the visitors ahead in the last two minutes of the half.

The Friars started fast in the second half, but after two minutes Springfield had increased its lead to nine points, 34-25. Here Lozoski threw in three set shots, but Campagnola scored twice for the Gymnasts and P. C. still was down seven points, 38-31. Then the Gymnasts spurted ahead by 11 and then 14 and 15 points, and led, 48-33 at 10:10 of the second half.

The Friars made their bid at this point and almost closed the gap, they lost their drive and Springfield took over.

Charlie Bresnahan put in a jump shot and baskets by Sam Nissell and

Lozoski, and then Nissell again left P. C. 10 points down at 51-41 with seven minutes remaining. Nissell scored on a tap-in and then converted a court-length pass from Lozoski on a sleeper and brought the Friars up to 45-51. A team of Lozoski, Bresnahan, Al Becker, Tom Orr and Nissell was working at this time.

Long and Clean

Lozoski stole the ball from a Springfield man and then put in a long shot, clean and from an angle after the Friars had worked it around a bit. And then with less than three minutes left, Bresnahan picked off a pass, was knocked off his feet, passed while on the floor, got up and raced down for another pass and scored. This made it 51-49 with P. C. very definitely coming on and Springfield fading.

But the Friars couldn't make it. Shig Murao, a West Coaster from Oregon, put in a foul shot for Springfield with 65 seconds remaining. He later teamed up with Campagnola on a clever maneuver for the basket which put Springfield out of reach with less than 25 seconds remaining.

Big Joe Kubachka, Bob Barrett and Tiff Barker played fine defensive ball for the visitors, with Campagnola taking scoring honors with 16 points. Lozoski led the Friars with 17 points, while Nissell had 13. Larry DePalma also played well.

The Providence College Frosh scored a 46-43 victory over the Springfield Frosh in the preliminary, with Jerry Lembo, and Ronnie Gagnon pacing the P.C. team.

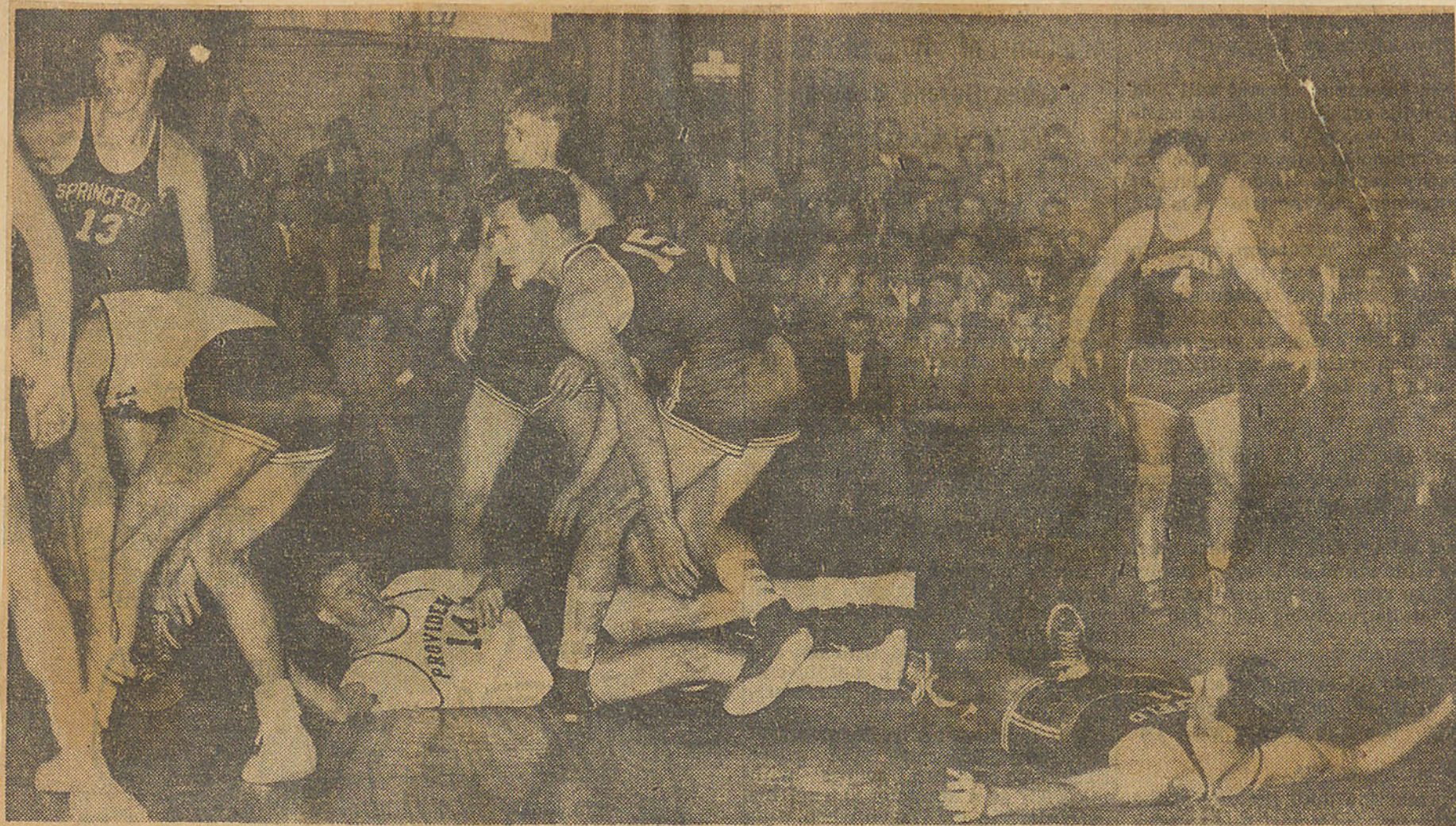
The summaries:

SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE (54)				PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (51)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Murao, lf	3	4	10	DePalma, lf	4	0	8
Sell, f	1	0	2	Weinstock, lf	1	1	3
Campagnola, rf	7	2	16	Blain, lf	0	0	0
Kubachka, c	3	4	10	Nissell, rf	6	1	13
Sullivan, c	0	0	0	Pelligrino, c	1	1	3
Hoffman, c	1	0	2	Becker, c	0	1	1
Barker, lg	4	0	8	Williams, c	0	1	1
Barrett, rg	2	2	6	Ahearn, c	0	0	0
				Orr, c	0	0	0
				Lozoski, lg	8	1	17
				Garcia, rg	0	0	0
				Bresnahan, rg	2	1	5
Totals	21	12	54	Totals	22	7	51

Referees: Towner and Kutneski. 20-minute halves.

PROV. COLLEGE FROSH (46)				SPRINGFIELD FROSH (43)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Dube, lf	1	1	3	Chalfant, lf	1	0	2
McDonald, lf	0	0	0	M'Kowicki, lf	3	1	7
Lussier, lf	0	0	0	Talbert, rf	2	1	5
Gagnon, rf	5	2	12	Selza, rf	0	0	0
Boylan, rf	0	0	0	Ham'k'na, rf	0	0	0
Cottam, rf	1	1	3	Hart, c	5	3	13
Schlimm, c	3	1	7	Tettera, c	1	0	1
Korb'ski, c	2	3	7	Enright, lg	2	1	5
Tembo, c	5	2	12	Pelcher, lg	1	1	2
Shea, lg	0	0	0	Decker, rg	1	0	2
Haggerty, lg	1	0	2	Lake, rg	1	2	4
DeSteph'o, rg	0	0	0				
Bauer, rg	0	0	0				
Totals	18	10	46	Totals	17	9	43

Referees—Jaworski and Delaney. Time—20-minute periods.



SJ 2-6-49
Two on the Boards: A few seconds before this photo was taken Charlie Bresnahan (14) of Providence College and Ted Campagnola (11) of Springfield were trying to occupy the same space at the same time. Both were knocked flat when they collided, but neither was hurt. Big Joe Kubachka (15 of Springfield) stands over Bresnahan while other Springfield players await developments. The Gymnasts won a hard-fought 54-51 victory at the Mount Pleasant High gym last night.

—Staff Photo by John P. Callahan

St. Peter's Five Host to Friars

By JOE McHENRY

The Providence College Friars make the second stop on their five-game mid-winter basketball trip to-night when they face St. Peter's College at Jersey City. This is the first basketball meeting between the two schools, although the Peacocks have met the Friars in baseball at Hendricken Field.

St. Peter's, coached by George Babich, has an outstanding team this winter with a record of 10 victories in 12 starts. They took Scranton University into camp, 59-46, for their 10th victory on Friday night, while previously they trounced Brooklyn Poly, 73-42. Wally Sheil is the Peacock's leading scorer, collecting 23 points against Scranton, while Jim Smith tossed in 12.

The Friars turned in a fine first half against Yale on Saturday night but the Elis ran up an 18-point lead shortly after the start of the second half. The Friars couldn't keep pace once Yale got a commanding lead. Al Becker has been showing considerable improvement for the Friars in their last two games with Boston College and Yale.

Coach Larry Drew will probably start a team of Art Weinstock and Sam Nissell at the guards. Becker

at center, and Charlie Bresnahan and Ray Garcia at forwards. Tony Lavelli, who scored 23 points against the Friars, pitched in 16 last night as Yale beat Dartmouth, 62-41, and possibly clinched a berth as New England's representative in the NCAA tourney.

Tom Gallagher, leading point maker among the New York and Brooklyn college basketball players, scored 22 points last night as St. Francis beat the Friars. It was St. Francis' 11th victory against five defeats and the third time they've beaten the Friars down through the years. Al Becker led the Friars with 11 points, while Sam Nissell had 10.

Providence was nine points down, 32-23 at the half, although Coach Larry Drew's sophomores pepped up the P. C. attack in the second half. The Friars will rest tonight but move to Seton Hall in South Orange, N.J., tomorrow night and play Fairfield on Saturday at Bridgeport. Fran McGurkin, Walt Lozoski and Ray Garcia figured in the Friars' second half surge.

Walter Brown of the Boston Garden said yesterday that the Celtics will make a strong bid for Lavelli for next season and are also interested in Dartmouth's Ed Leede, who played service ball in the Rhode Island area.

The Brown basketball team meets Boston University tomorrow night at Marvel gym, while the Bears' hockey forces tackle the B. U. skaters at the Boston Arena. The Terriers were beaten 64-51 in basketball by Temple in Philadelphia and have a 4-4 record. Coach Charlie Cummings of B. U. was enthusiastic concerning the play of guard Joe Sheehan against the Owls, while George Winkler and Bob Daly each contributed 11 points.

The B. U. hockey team, with 12 lettermen from last season's crack squad, plays Dartmouth tonight in Boston. The Bruins, with Don Whiston in top shape in the nets, will be looking for another victory tomorrow night to match the wins over Harvard, Princeton and Dartmouth.

Providence Bows To St. Francis

Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26 (P)—Co-captain Tom Gallagher hung up 22 points tonight to lead St. Francis to a 73-56 basketball victory over Providence College.

The Terriers, who held a 32-23 edge at the intermission, registered their 11th victory of the season in 16 games. Alex Becker with 11 points was high man for Providence. The loss was the third in a row for the visitors.

88-51 Loss For Friars

Tony Lavelli Leading
Scorer With 23 Points

NEW HAVEN, Conn., Jan. 22 (AP)—Yale's basketball team, compiling a new scoring record, trounced Providence College, 88 to 51, tonight.

Tony Lavelli, the Blue Ace, tallied 23 points.

Until tonight, the largest score ever rolled up by Yale's basketballers was 86 points against Springfield College recently.

The game was close during the first half, Yale leaving the floor with a 31 to 30 edge. But Lavelli and Ted Anderson ran wild shortly after play was resumed to turn the contest into a rout. Anderson tallied 20 points.

Uprising by Yale In 2nd Half Rips Friars, 88 to 51

Special to The Providence Sunday Journal

New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22.—Unfolding a torrid second-half drive, the Yale quintet set a new Eli scoring record as it won its fifth consecutive game of the season overpowering Providence College, 88-51, here tonight.

A capacity crowd of 3000 saw the Elis, in front by only 31-30 at the half, unleash a blistering offensive and easily win their 11th game of the season in 15 starts.

The Friars entered the clash with a record of five triumphs and two defeats.

Capt. Tony Lavelli, Yale's sensational hook shot specialist tallied 23 points, leading the scorers of both teams. The Eli leader now has tallied 329 points this season and moved his collegiate total to 1624.

Sam Missel, with five baskets and two fouls for 12 points paced Providence.

The Elis took a 8-3 lead shortly after play began but Larry Drew's team narrowed the gap to 12-9 after five minutes of action.

Yale led at 25-15 shortly after the midway mark in the session, before the Friars, paced by Alex Becker and Missel put on a spirited scoring surge which left them only one point off the pace at half.

The Bulldogs moved out to 41-30 shortly after the intermission and led by 51-33 at the six-minute mark.

The victory gave Yale a 7-6 edge in the series which had its inception in 1926.

The summary:

YALE (88)			PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (51)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
Lavxelli f	9	5	23	Lozoski f	2	0	4
Osborn f	1	1	3	Garcia f	1	2	4
Aberg f	1	0	2	Bresnahan f	1	0	2
Anderson f	9	2	20	Mooney f	0	0	0
Johnson f	1	1	3	McGurkin f	1	1	3
Joyce c	3	1	7	Pelligrino c	2	0	4
Decoursey c	0	0	0	Becker c	3	5	11
Fault c	0	0	0	Orr g	1	2	4
Fitzgerald g	0	0	0	Nissel g	5	2	12
Jackson g	1	2	0	Powers g	0	0	0
Breen g	2	0	4	Winstock g	2	0	4
Nadherny g	6	1	13	DePalma g	1	1	3
Upjohn g	1	3	5	Williams g	0	0	0

Totals . . . 36 16 88 Totals . . . 19 13 51
Officials — Anthony DePhillips and Julius Meyer.

ST. FRANCIS FIVE REGISTERS 11TH VICTORY, 73-56

Co-Capt. Gallagher Leads His
Terriers With 22 as P.C.
Bows 3rd Time in Row

Special to the Providence Journal

Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 26.—The Friars of Providence College let St. Francis College's basketeers know right at the start tonight that they would have to battle hard for points and later their lineup of sophomores gave the Terriers a scare, but the Brooklynites prevailed with a late crush of points and downed P.C., 73-56.

Providence worked into the lead early and held it for five or six minutes. Then, led by Co-Capt. Tom Gallagher, who went on and caged 22 points, the Terriers surged ahead. At the half, they were in front, 32-23.

During the first half of the second session, the St. Francis hoopmen continued to hold a comfortable lead. When, however, Coach Larry Drew inserted his Friar sophomore unit of McGurkin, Blain, Becker, Nissel and De Palma, they went to town.

With the game fast running out, the Friar sophs trimmed the home team's lead to eight points and the fans were getting anxious about their Terriers. Then St. Francis players got hot and raced into their eventual 17-point winning bulge.

The victory was the 11th in 16 for the Terriers and a prized one as this game was televised. Lebanowski of St. Francis was a key man in pivot plays and tossed a dozen points, while Ellsworth, with 18, was a leader in the late rally.

Al Becker of Providence caged 11 points for his team's best individual effort, Nissel, with 10, was next.

The Friars move on to New Jersey next for a game on Friday night with Seton Hall College in South Orange.

The summary:

ST. FRANCIS (73)			PROVIDENCE (56)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
G'lh'gher, rf	8	6	22	Blain, rf	1	0	2
McNiff, rf	0	0	0	Br'sn'han, lf	0	0	0
O'Connor, lf	1	3	5	Lozoski, lf	2	4	8
Bough, lf	1	0	2	Power, lf	0	0	0
L'b'nowski, c	4	4	12	Becker, c	5	1	11
Paterno, c	0	0	0	Pelligrino, c	1	1	3
Reardon, rg	1	4	6	Garcia, rg	3	2	8
Titus, rg	1	2	4	Weinstock, rg	0	0	0
Ellsworth, ig	6	6	18	DePalma, rg	0	1	1
Luisi, lg	1	2	4	Nissel, lg	3	4	10
				Williams, lg	1	2	4

Totals . . . 23 27 73 Totals . . . 20 16 56
Halftime score: St. Francis 32, Providence 23.

Fouls missed: St. Francis—Gallagher 3, Paterno, Reardon, Lebanowski 2, O'Connor 2, Titus 2, Ellsworth 3; Providence—Lozoski 2, Garcia 3, Pelligrino 2, De Palma, Becker, Williams.

SETON HALL TOPS FRIAR FIVE, 67-42

Pirates Gain 10th Triumph in
13 Starts; Loss Is 3rd
of P.C. Trip

Special to The Providence Journal

South Orange, N.J., Jan. 28.—Playing their third game in four nights the Providence College Friars went down to defeat for the third time on their current trip when they bowed to Seton Hall College's basketball team, 67-42.

Rallying, coming up to the midpoint of the first half, the Friars closed the gap to 16-11 but Seton Hall surged ahead smartly thereafter and at the half led 31-18. The victory was the 10th for the Pirates in 13 starts.

The summary:

SETON HALL (67)			PROVIDENCE (42)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
Reilly, f	6	3	15	Bresnahan, f	0	1	1
Leverte, f	6	3	15	Becker, f	2	1	5
Keefe, f	0	0	0	DePalma, f	1	0	2
Kostyshyn, f	0	0	0	Pelligrino, f	1	0	2
Lackaye, f	2	2	6	Weinstock, f	2	0	4
Latimer, f	2	0	4	Nissel, c	4	1	9
Putnam, c	1	1	3	Williams, c	0	1	1
Gibbons, c	1	0	2	Orr, c	2	1	5
Cibowski, g	1	0	2	Higgins, c	1	1	3
Saul, g	5	4	14	Garcia, g	2	1	5
Hammock, g	0	4	4	McGurkin, g	0	0	0
Hartmann, g	1	0	2	Lozoski, g	2	0	4
Varous, g	0	0	0	Blain, g	0	1	4
Janotta, g	0	0	0				

Total . . . 25 17 67 Total . . . 17 8 42
Score at halftime—Seton Hall 31, Providence 18.

Free throws missed: Seton Hall—Reilly, Leverte 3, Saul, Hammock, Hartmann, Kostyshyn. Providence—Bresnahan, Becker, Nissel, Williams.

YALE QUINTET WINS

New Haven, Jan. 24 (P)—Tony Lavelli led his Yale basketball team to an easy, 88-51, triumph over Providence College here Saturday night, establishing an Eli's scoring record. Yale's previous high was 86 against Springfield College, earlier this season. Lavelli registered 23 points against the Friars.

Colby's 79-to-62 Triumph First Over Providence Five

Mules' Total All-Time High for
School; Washburn Gets
26 Points

P-2-10-49

Special to The Providence Journal

Waterville, Me., Feb. 9.—Providence College became the fifth victim in Colby's last six starts here tonight as Lee Williams' Mule quintet racked up an easy 79-62 victory over the Friars. In scoring 79 points, the Mules bettered by 11 their all-time scoring high of 68 points, established earlier this year against Bates.

Colby took an 11-3 lead at the end of five minutes and after that Providence was between 15 and 20 points behind for the remainder of the contest. The Drewmen drew within eight points of Colby with seven minutes to go, however, but the local quintet put another burst and sewed it up.

At halftime, Colby held a commanding 45-27 edge. Russ Washburn was high man for Colby, with 26 points, which tied his collegiate single-game mark. For Providence, Blain took high honors with 12.

The victory was the first Colby ever has produced over Providence. The Mules had lost four straight to the Friars since the series started in 1939.

The summary:

COLBY (79)			PROVIDENCE (62)				
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Washb'n, rf	9	8	26	Bresna'n, rf	2	0	4
Russell, rf	1	0	2	Garcie, rf	0	3	3
Michelson, rf	4	0	8	DePalma, lf	4	2	10
Billings, lf	2	1	5	Pelligino, lf	3	9	6
Finegan, c	4	9	17	Missel, c	2	3	7
Welson, c	0	0	0	Becker, c	1	0	2
Shiro, rg	6	4	16	Lozoski, rg	2	0	4
Mitchell, lg	1	1	3	Blain, rg	6	0	12
Lazour, lg	1	0	2	Weinst'k, lg	2	1	5
				Mooney, lg	4	1	9

Totals . . . 28 23 79 Totals . . . 26 10 62
Referee — Shanahan. Time — 20-minute halves

Friars Lose To Peacocks

St. Peter's Wins 11th
With 70-60 Verdict;
P.C. Plays St. Francis

Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 26.—Hitting with deadly effect from the foul line, St. Peter's College last night racked up its 11th victory in 13 starts by whipping the Providence College Friars, 70-60, at the St. Peter's gym here.

The Peacocks, who were making their first basketball appearance against the Rhode Islanders, were outscored from the floor, 23 to 22, but picked up 26 points from the foul stripe.

Three of the Friars, Art Weinstock, Sam Nissel and Alex Becker, fouled out late in the second half.

Each of the 10 St. Peter's men connected at least once from the foul stripe but it was big Wally Shiel who did the most damage. Sheil, the Peacocks' top scorer, tossed in seven field goals and three fouls, for a 17-point total. This was matched by Ray Garcia of the Friars.

The Peacocks broke up the tight contest with a flurry of foul flips late in the final period. St. Peter's held the upper hand through the first half but was unable to gain an advantage of more than three points during that time.

Behind, 35-33, at the start of the second half, the Friars staged a rally that moved them out front for the first time, 38-35. Shiel got hot once again, however, and St. Peter's wiped out the deficit and assumed command again.

The Friars visit St. Francis of Brooklyn tonight for their third visit on their five-game road trip.

Mules Look Classy Thumping Friars In Easy, 79-62, Contest

Highest Score Ever Recorded By Local Collegians—Washburn Hot

Harland Durrell

Gillette never made 'em sharper than the Colby Mules scored last night in the fieldhouse.

ing a bit on the chippy side, the layoff of a couple of ks the Mules, a team that has busting all kinds of records season continued their on-ht on the polished boards, and hed the Providence Friars, 79 in the highest scoring game around here this season.

mark set a new all time for the Mules. Never before history of Colby basketball as a team reached such skyscrap- g figures, except in an unofficial

The old high, also set by this ame classy combination against Bates in a state series affair, was and that was busted beyond re-

Tubby Washburn, the young lad who gave up football to be in first class shape for this rugged game, apparently knew what he was doing because for the second time this season he reached up and collected 26 points. It not only tied his individual mark for this season but it also tied the same figures made last year. It was the third time in his college career that he has reached 26. He has never bettered it. Not yet.

Washburn, who got his early schooling at Lawrence high, registered the two pointer that established a new field-house record when he c-anned one just two minutes and 35 seconds before the final buzzer.

The one that Tubby sank gave the Mules 70 points and a new high and came just two minutes and 35 seconds before the end of the high scoring affair. Only minutes before the same lad had two charity e-ows and made them both good t-ue the old mark of 68 made this season against Bates. Colby's other offensive stars, Warr-er Finnegan and Teddy Shiro, hit th- double figures, the former com- g up with 17 and the latter 16. Shiro looked very impressive a- and sparked the Mules with Washb- during the first half when th- Mules led, 45 to 27. The final r- sults were never a subject of c- onversation as the Mules picked up points early and ey never gave up.

As a matter of fact they increased it with each little step as nearly 1,000 fans watched, and apparently knew what was coming, because few peeps were heard from the crowd.

It was just one of those games where Colby got hot and stayed that way for most of the game, and the 45 points tallied in the first 20 minutes of play also set a new record for that time.

Never as hot as this the Mules at one time held a margin of 20 points and although at times Providence, a team that earlier in the season had a easy time with Boston College, came within nine points, Colby was always up to the task of coming back for more points.

The Mules' percentage, and one

reason why the new mark was registered, was nearly 50 per cent in the first half. They had 19 baskets during that time out of 40 attempts and the second half saw them produce nine more two pointers out 27. But that was to be expected, with what occurred earlier.

Providence came up with 33 shots in the first half and could only can 10, a far cry from what the Mules accomplished. In the second half the Friars had 47 more attempts and made 16.

From the foul line the Mules also did pretty well, making 23 out of 35 while Providence had 10 out of 23. The overall total for the Mules from the floor was 67 with Providence having 80.

Providence, never having lost to a Colby club until last night, had taken four in a row since the series started back in 1939. The club was never in the game from the opening whistle as the Mules easily sunk their first two counters and were on their way—on their way to a mark that might not be equaled for some time.

For the first five minutes the Mules led, 14 to 3, for the first 10 it was 22 to 8 and for the first 15 it was 33 to 18. And at the half, 45 to 27. Going into the last half at the 10 minute mark it was 59 to 44 and with five minutes left in the tussle it was 64 to 54.

Artie Blain, a sub who filled in for Walt Lozoski, tallied 12 points while not far behind him was Larry DePalma, with 10. Every man on both clubs with the exception of one, scored two or more points. Saturday night at Lewiston the Mules will go after the state series title, playing the Bobcats of Bates in what may turn out to be another high scoring tidbit.

Summary:

Colby (79)	Goals	Fouls	Points
Washburn rf	9	8	26
Russell	1	0	2
Michelson lf	4	0	8

Billings	2	1	5
Finnegan c	4	9	17
Welson	0	0	0
Shiro rg	6	4	16
Mitchell lg	1	0	2
Lazour	1	0	2
Totals	28	23	79
Providence (62)	Goals	Fouls	Points
Bresnahan rf	2	0	4
Garcia	0	3	3
DePalma lf	4	2	10
Pelligrino	3	0	6
Nissel c	2	3	7
Becker	1	0	2
Lozoski rg	2	0	4
Blain	6	0	12
Weinstock lg	2	1	5
Mooney	4	1	9
Totals	26	10	62
Referees Shanahan and Bruno.			
Time 2-20's.			

Providence

By Beating

Colby Breaks Own Scoring Record

Bobcats Play Providence

Petro's Club Is Strengthened By Tibbett's Return

Providence College basketball men come into Maine this week for games with Colby tonight and Bates here on Thursday night. To date they have faced tough competition with six wins and seven defeats.

Last Saturday night they were nosed out 54-51 by the strong Springfield College club in a battle which was back and forth on the scoreboard all night. Holy Cross, AIC, Yale, St. Peter's college of Jersey City, St. Francis college of Brooklyn and Seaton Hall of South Orange, N. J. have been the clubs to defeat them. Providence on the other hand has licked Assumption, Fairfield University of Providence, (twice) AIC, Brooklyn College and Boston College.

Captain Charlie Bresnahan, a Providence, R. I., boy, who has been out sick is back in the game and is the only senior on the squad, he is an infantry veteran of the war and last year scored 164 points though out of action part of the time. Other forwards who will see action are Larry DePalma of New Haven, Conn., a sophomore, former Hillhouse high star and headliner on last year's Prov. Frosh club; Sam Nissel of St. Mary's, Pa., a frosh star last Winter who looped in 270 points and Art Weinstock of Newton, Mass., who last year tossed in 104 points for the varsity while filling a guard berth.

In the guard spots Ray Garcia and Walt Lozoski will probably start. The former is a former Newport, R. I. star, another of last year's Frosh headliners. He's a smooth ball handler, smart defensive player and not too bad as a marksman. The latter from West Hazelton, Pa. who is playing his third season with the varsity. Last year he was selected for the All-Lithuanian Basketball Team of America. The Providence attack is centered in him and at the same time he was able last year to drop in 188 points.

Tom Orr of West Hazelton, Pa., six feet four inches tall, a great man under the basket and a good scorer looks due to start at center with Alex Becker, a sophomore from Patterson, N. J. six feet three inches tall, another possibility. He looked well on the Frosh club last Winter.

Brown Defeats Friars On Track

Providence, R. I., May 9 (AP)—The Brown track team swept all the points in the two-mile broad jump, shot put and hammer throw events today while defeating Providence College 34½-39½.

Josh Tobey sparked the Bruins by winning both the mile and two-mile runs and his brother Jon won the quarter-mile and finished second in the half-mile race.

The Brown freshmen out-scored Providence's yearlings, 92-43.

1948-1949 COLLEGE SCHEDULE

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 7 (*Garden*)
R. I. STATE FROSH vs. HOLY CROSS FROSH
R. I. STATE vs. HOLY CROSS

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 14 (*Garden*)
BOWLING GREEN vs. HOLY CROSS
DARTMOUTH vs. HARVARD

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 16 (*Garden*)
DEVENS COLLEGE vs. NEW BRITAIN STATE
KENTUCKY vs. HOLY CROSS

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 21 (*Garden*)
COLGATE vs. BOSTON UNIVERSITY
HARVARD vs. BOSTON COLLEGE

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 5 (*Arena*)
HOLY CROSS vs. HARVARD
BOSTON UNIV. vs. BOSTON COLLEGE

TUESDAY, JANUARY 11 (*Garden*)
LOYOLA (CHICAGO) vs. HOLY CROSS
PRINCETON vs. HARVARD

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 3 (*Garden*)
TEMPLE vs. HOLY CROSS
MANHATTAN vs. BOSTON COLLEGE

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 8 (*Garden*)
COLGATE vs. HOLY CROSS
UNIV. OF TAMPA vs. BOSTON COLLEGE

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 10 (*Garden*)
CONNECTICUT vs. BOSTON UNIVERSITY
DUQUESNE vs. BOSTON COLLEGE

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 15 (*Arena*)
GEORGETOWN vs. HOLY CROSS
COLUMBIA vs. HARVARD

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 21 (*Arena*)
HARVARD vs. BOSTON UNIVERSITY
HOLY CROSS vs. BOSTON COLLEGE

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26 (*Arena*)
ST. MICHAEL'S vs. BOSTON COLLEGE
HOLY CROSS vs. BOSTON UNIVERSITY

TUESDAY MARCH 1 (*Garden*)
BROWN vs. HOLY CROSS
PROVIDENCE COL. vs. ST. ANSELM'S

MONDAY, MARCH 7 (*Garden*)
DARTMOUTH vs. HOLY CROSS
LAFAYETTE vs. BOSTON UNIVERSITY

SATURDAY, MARCH 12 (*Arena*)
YALE FROSH vs. HARVARD FROSH
YALE UNIVERSITY vs. HARVARD

1ST GAME STARTS AT 7.45 P.M.
2ND APPROXIMATELY 9.30 P.M.

ORDER TODAY!

\$1.25 - \$2.00 - \$2.75

(TAX INCLUDED)

USE ORDER BLANK BELOW

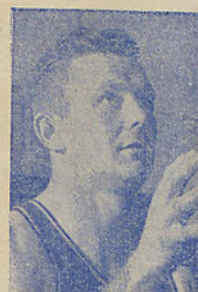
A CAVALCADE OF THE SEASON'S GREATEST PLAYERS



ED LEEDE
Dartmouth



GERRY NAGEL
Loyola



TOMMY GANNON
Harvard



ERNIE VANDEWEGHE
Colgate



CHARLIE SHARE
Bowling Green



TOMMY O'BRIEN
Boston College



FRANCIS MAHONEY
Brown



RALPH BEARD
Kentucky



BILL WOODS
Manhattan



SHERRY MARSHALL
Columbia



CHARLES BRESNAHAN
Providence



JOE MALONEY
Connecticut



JOHNNY BALLOTS
Temple



BERNIE ADAMS
Princeton



DERMIE O'CONNELL
Holy Cross



RAY CORLEY
Georgetown



GEORGE WINKLER
Boston Univ.



TONY LAVELLI
Yale

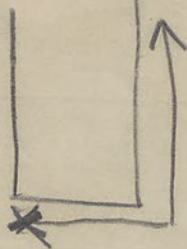


JACK MILNE
Lafayette



SAL SCLAFANI
R. I. State

BOSTON GARDEN
NORTH STATION
BOSTON 14, MASS.



Laurence Brown
488 Chalkstone Ave
Providence R. I.

POSTMASTER — If addressee has removed and new address is known, notify sender on Form 3547, postage for which is guaranteed.

ORDER A SEASON TICKET! IT GUARANTEES YOU SAME CHOICE SEATS EVERY WEEK!

Avoid disappointment. Join the thousands of rabid fans who are reserving the same choice seats for every game.

★

Enclose money for first doubleheader with application, and purchase same seats each week.

★

Or, you may pay in advance for same seats for all 15 doubleheaders.

ORDER EARLY



BOSTON GARDEN
BOX OFFICE MANAGER
NORTH STATION
BOSTON 14, MASS.

CHECK PREFERRED LOCATION →

SEAT LOCATIONS

\$2.75 SIDE BOXES , SIDE PROMENADE
(Tax Inc.) ARENA FLOOR , SIDE STADIUM
\$2.00 END BOXES , END STADIUM (Front)
(Tax Inc.) SIDE BALCONY
\$1.25 END STADIUM (Rear) , END BALCONY
(Tax Inc.)

Please find check (or money order) in the amount of \$.....
in payment for reserved seats for the college basketball doubleheader
(How Many?)
at the Boston Garden on Dec. 7, 1948. I plan on purchasing these same seats
weekly.

Phone: Exchange.....No.....

NAME (print).....STREET.....
CITY.....ZONE STATE.....

Wells No. 101

PATENTED

